

THE
Catholic Directory

FOR THE
Clergy and Laity in Scotland

1916

EDITED BY
THE VERY REV. CANON WELSH

BY AUTHORITY OF
The Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland

SANDS & CO.

EDINBURGH: 37 GEORGE STREET

GLASGOW: 67 CAMBRIDGE STREET

THE LIVES AND TIMES OF THE POPES

Retranslated, revised, and written up to the year 1911
from *Les Vies Des Papes*, by

ARTAUD DE MONTOR

With the endorsement of the Holy Father Pius X.

And the commendation of Cardinals Gibbons,
Farley, O'Connell, and Falconio, and forming a
complete and authoritative History of the Chris-
tian Era from St Peter to Pius X.

ONE source of the value of this latest history of the Papacy is due to the fact that the compilers have woven into the text of the story the different pronouncements made by the Popes on important questions, and as things are shaping themselves, a knowledge of the decrees of the Church is of great importance, because they bear with special fitness and force upon modern problems, and, in fact, contain the real solution of present-day difficulties.

In Ten Volumes. Demy 8vo.

With 261 full-page photogravure and steel illustrations.
Printed on specially made paper. Bound in dark blue
cloth extra, gilt lettering and gilt tops.

A magnificent Library Set

Price £3, 3s. net

SANDS & CO., EDINBURGH AND GLASGOW

POPULAR HOTELS IN CENTRAL LONDON

OPPOSITE THE BRITISH MUSEUM

THACKERAY HOTEL

Great Russell Street, LONDON

NEAR THE BRITISH MUSEUM

KINGSLEY HOTEL

Hart Street, Bloomsbury Square, LONDON

These well-appointed and commodious **TEMPERANCE HOTELS** will, it is believed, meet the requirements, at moderate charges, of those who desire all the conveniences and advantages of the larger modern licensed Hotels.

These Hotels have

PASSENGER LIFTS, BATHROOMS ON EVERY FLOOR,
LOUNGES AND SPACIOUS DINING, DRAWING,
WRITING, READING, BILLIARD AND SMOKING ROOMS
Fireproof Floors, Perfect Sanitation, Telephone, Night Porters

Bedroom, Breakfast, Attendance, & Bath
6/- per night per person

Full Tariff and Testimonials on application

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES :

Thackeray Hotel :

"THACKERAY, WESTCENT, LONDON"

Kingsley Hotel :

"BOOKCRAFT, WESTCENT, LONDON"

TELEPHONES

MUSEUM 1230 (2 lines)

MUSEUM 1232 (2 lines)

EDITOR'S NOTE.

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland, and the ORDO RECITANDI for the Clergy, appear annually in the latter part of December.

Communications in connection with the DIRECTORY or ORDO should be addressed to the Editor, Very Rev. Canon Welsh, 16 Melville Street, Perth. Notices regarding Missions, Services, Schools, Addresses, etc., should be in his hands not later than 15th October in each year.

The latest date for receiving Advertisements is 10th December. The terms for inserting Advertisements depend on their length and position, the usual rates being £2 per page; £1, 5s. per half page; and special positions £3, 3s. to £4, 4s.

Obituary Notices to be inserted in the DIRECTORY should be sent to the Editor on or before 1st December. The charge for an Obituary Notice, when not exceeding four lines, is 2s. 6d., which should in all cases be prepaid.

The above publications may be had at all Booksellers, or from the Publishers. The DIRECTORY, 1s.; post free, 1s. 4d. The ORDO RECITANDI, 1s.; post free, 1s. 1d.

ST JOHN'S RECTORY,
16 MELVILLE STREET, PERTH.
17th December 1915.

Scottish Catholic Archives

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Editor's Note	xi
Index to Advertisements	xix
A Short List of Interesting and Popular Scottish Holiday Resorts where Mass is said	xxv
The Calendar for 1916	1
Chronological Tables for the Year 1916	32
Notes on the Liturgy	33
Indulgences granted to Scotland	34
Notices about Pentecost and Corpus Christi Devo- tions, Easter Duties. etc.	36
Fast and Abstinence Days	41
Extract from Decree <i>Ne Temere</i>	43
Ecclesiastical modes of Address	44
Reformatory and Industrial Schools	46
Celebrations for Deceased Clergymen	47
List of Clergymen Deceased since 1800	47
Anniversaries of Clergymen and Benefactors of Scot- tish Mission, previous to A.D. 1800	57
Clergy, Churches, and Schools in—	
St Andrews and Edinburgh	64
Aberdeen	87
Argyll and the Isles	100
Dunkeld	108
Galloway	118
Glasgow	128
Alphabetical List of the Catholic Clergy of Scotland	168

	PAGE
Alphabetical Index of Places having Missions and Stations	183
Colleges, Convents, and Institutions	185
Statistics of Baptisms, Confirmations, and Marriages for 1914	193
Summary of Ecclesiastical Statistics	199
Diocesan Funds	200
 THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY—	
General Summary	213
The Sovereign Pontiff	215
The Cardinals	217
The Roman Curia	220
Bishops of the British Empire	222
Summary of Sees in the British Empire	231
Postal and Miscellaneous Information	232
Ordinations	245
Obituary	247

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

PART I.

THE CALENDAR FOR 1916.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.—Ap and App signify Apostle, Apostles; M and MM, Martyr, Martyrs; P, Pope; B, Bishop; C, Confessor; Abb, Abbot; V, Virgin; Wid, Widow; com, commemoration; Fer, Feria; Pr, Prayer; dm, d, sem, simp, denote that the Feast is a double major (greater double), double, semi-double, and simple, respectively; d 1 cl, 2 cl, that it is a double of the 1st class, 2nd class. WHITE, RED, etc., denote the colours of the Vestments at Mass or Vespers.

JANUARY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon .....5th, ...	4 45 morn.
First Quarter ...12th, ...	3 38 morn.
Full Moon.....20th, ...	8 29 morn.
Last Quarter ...28th, ...	0 35 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,.....	8 47	3 45
8th,.....	8 44	3 54
15th,.....	8 38	4 6
22nd,.....	8 29	4 20

1 SATURDAY. WHITE. CIRCUMCISION OF OUR LORD: d 2 cl. Ep. Titus ii. 11-15; Gosp. Luke ii. 21. —2nd Vespers of the Feast. *Holiday of Obligation.*

Edinb. Collection during January for African Missions and Holy Land.

Aberd. During January for African Missions, Holy Land, and Catholic Education Council.

Dunkeld. Collection during January for Catholic Education Council.

2 SUNDAY (vacant). WHITE. The Holy Name of Jesus: d 2 cl. At low Mass 2nd Pr S. Stephen—2nd Vesp of the Feast.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 3 Mond. WHITE. Octave day of S. John : simp. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd BVM.
- 4 Tuesd. RED. Octave day of Holy Innocents : simp. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 5 Wedn. WHITE. Vigil of Epiphany : sem. 2nd Pr S. Telesphorus M, 3rd BVM.
- 6 THURSDAY. WHITE. EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD : d 1 cl, with Octave. Less. Isai. lx. 1-6 ; Gosp. Matt. ii. 1-12 : "The Wise Men come to adore Jesus."—2nd Vesp of the Feast. *Holiday of Obligation.*
Argyll. Collection to-day for African Missions.
- 7 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
Aberd. 4th Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election, 1899).
N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage begins.
- 8 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 7th.
- 9 SUNDAY within Octave, 1 aft Epiph. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xii. 1-5 ; Gosp. Luke ii. 42-52 : "Jesus is found among the Doctors."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of Octave.—Vesp of Sund ; com of Oct (1st Vesp).
Gall. Collection to-day for African Missions, Holy Land, and Peter's Pence.

The Indulgence ends.

- 10 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 7th.
- 11 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr S. Hyginus PM, 3rd BVM.
- 12 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 7th.
- 13 Thursd. WHITE. Octave of Epiph : dm.
- 14 Frid. WHITE. S. Mungo, BC : d. Com of S. Hilary BCD, and S. Felix M.
Glasg. Of the same : d 1 cl, with Octave. Com of S. Hilary only.
- 15 Sat. WHITE. S. Paul, the first Hermit, C : d. Com of S. Maurus Abb.

- 16 SUNDAY II aft Epiph. GREEN. Ep. Rom. ii. 6-16 ;
Gosp. John i. 1-11 : "The Marriage Feast at Cana."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
S. Marcellus PM, 3rd BVM—Vesp of Sund ; com of S.
Antony and S. Marcellus.
- 17 Mond. WHITE. S. Antony, Abb : d.
- 18 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Peter's See at Rome : dm. Com of
S. Paul and S. Prisca VM.
- 19 Wedn. RED. SS. Marius and Companions : simp. 2nd
Pr S. Canute M, 3rd BVM.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Nathalan, EC : d. Com of SS.
Marius, etc., and S. Canute.
Dunk. WHITE. S. Fillan, Abb : d. Com as above.
Glasg. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. Com as above.
Gall. Anniversary of the late Bishop Turner (1914).
- 20 Thursd. RED. SS. Fabian and Sebastian, MM : d.
- 21 Frid. RED. S. Agnes, VM : d.
Glasg. WHITE. Octave of S. Mungo : dm. Com of
S. Agnes.
- 22 Sat. RED. SS. Vincent and Anastasius, MM : d.
- 23 SUNDAY III aft Epiph. GREEN. Ep. Rom. xii. 16-21 ;
Gosp. Matt. viii. 1-13 : "The Healing of the Centurion's
Servant."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S.
Raymund C, 3rd BMV.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S.
Timothy and S. Raymund.
- 24 Mond. RED. S. Timothy, BM : d.
- 25 Tuesd. WHITE. Conversion of S. Paul, Ap : dm. Com
of S. Peter and S. Emerentiana VM.
- 26 Wedn. RED. S. Polycarp, BM : d.
- 27 Thursd. WHITE. S. John Chrysostom, BCD : d.
- 28 Frid. RED. S. Agnes, VM : simp. Prs as on 7th.
- 29 Sat. WHITE. S. Francis de Sales, BCD : d.

30 SUNDAY IV aft Epiph. GREEN. Ep. Rom. xiii. 8-10 ;
Gosp. Matt. viii. 23-27 : "The Storm at Sea."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S.
Martina VM, 3rd BVM.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Peter
and S. Martina.

31 Mond. WHITE. S. Peter Nolasco, C : d.

FEBRUARY HAS XXIX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon .....3rd,	4 6 aft.
First Quarter.....10th,	10 20 aft.
Full Moon.....19th,	2 29 morn.
Last Quarter....26th,	9 24 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	8 13	4 41
8th,	7 59	4 56
15th,	7 43	5 12
22nd,	7 27	5 27

1 Tuesd. RED. S. Ignatius, BM : d.

2 Wedn. WHITE. Purification of B. V. Mary : d 2 cl.—
Candlemas Day. *Day of Devotion.*

3 Thursd. RED. S. Blaise, BM : simp. 2nd Pr for the
Dead, 3rd *A cunctis*.

4 Frid. WHITE. S. Andrew Corsini, BC : d

5 Sat. RED. S. Agatha, VM.

6 SUNDAY V aft Epiph. GREEN. Ep. Coloss. iii. 12-17 ;
Gosp. xiii. 24-30 : "The Parable of the Cockle."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S.
Titus BC.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Romuald and S.
Titus.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

7 Mond. WHITE. S. Romuald, Abb : d.

8 Tuesd. WHITE. S. John of Matha, C : d.

9 Wedn. WHITE. S. Cyril of Alexandria, BCD : d. Com
of S Apollonia VM.

10 Thursd. WHITE. S. Scholastica, V : d.

11 Frid. WHITE. Our Lady of Lourdes : dm.

12 Sat. WHITE. The Seven Founders, CC : d.

- 13 SUNDAY VI aft Epiph. GREEN. Ep. 1 Thess. i. 2-10 ;
Gosp. Matt. xiii. 31-35 : "The Parable of the Mustard-
seed and the Leaven."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *A*
cunctis, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Valentine,
and Suffrage.
- 14 Mond. RED. S. Valentine, M : simp. 2nd Pr for the
Dead, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 15 Tuesd. RED. SS. Faustinus and Jovita, MM : simp. 2nd
Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 16 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd
free.
- 17 Thursd. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as yesterday.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Finan, BC : d.
- 18 Frid. RED. S. Simeon, BM : simp. Prs as on 16th.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Colman, BC : d. 2nd Pr S.
Simeon.
- 19 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp. 2nd Pr
Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 20 SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor. ix.
24—x. 5 ; Gosp. Matt. xx. 1-16 : "The Labourers in the
Vineyard."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *A*
cunctis, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund ; Suffrage.
Edinb. Collection to-day for Propagation of the
Faith.
Dunkeld. Collection to-day for African Missions,
Holy Land, and Peter's Pence.
- 21 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead,
3rd *A cunctis*.
- 22 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Peter's See at Antioch : dm. Com
of S. Paul.
- 23 Wedn. WHITE. S. Peter Damian, BCD : d.
- 24 Thursd. PURPLE. Vigil of S. Mathias. 2nd Pr *Concede*,
3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

- 25 Frid. RED. S. Mathias, Ap: d 2 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
Aberd. 2nd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecration, 1899).
- 26 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday: simp. Prs as on 19th.
- 27 SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 2 Cor. xi. 19—xii. 9; Gosp. Luke viii. 4-15: "The Parable of the Seed."
 Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund; Suffrage
- 28 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on Sund.
- 29 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on Sund.

MARCH HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon..... 4th, ...	3 58 morn.
First Quarter... 11th, ...	6 33 aft.
Full Moon..... 19th, ...	5 27 aft.
Last Quarter... 26th, ...	4 22 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	7 8	5 44
8th,	6 50	5 59
15th,	6 31	6 14
22nd,	6 13	6 28

- 1 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as above.
- 2 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as above.
- 3 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as above.
- 4 Sat. WHITE. S. Casimir, C: sem. Com of S. Lucius PM, 3rd Pr *A cunctis*.
- 5 QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor. xiii. 1-13; Gosp. Luke xviii. 31-43: "Jesus gives Sight to the Blind."
 Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund; com of SS. Perpetua and Felicitas.
Aberd. Collection during March or April for Peter's Pence.
 Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 6 Mond. RED. SS. Perpetua and Felicitas, MM: d.
- 7 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Thomas of Aquin, CD: d.
N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage terminates.

The Indulgence begins.

- 8 Ash-Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr S. John C, 3rd *A cunctis*.
Aberd. 2nd Pr S. Duthac BC. 3rd S. John C.
 Before Mass Ashes are blessed and put upon the heads of the people.—To-day begins the solemn Fast of Lent to be observed till Easter on all days except Sundays. See Lenten Indult at end of Calendar, PART II., No. XII.
- 9 Thursd. WHITE. S. Frances of Rome, Wid: d. Com of Fer.
- 10 Frid. RED. The Forty Martyrs: sem. 3 Prs as assigned.
- 11 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as yesterday.
Argyll. RED. S. Constantine, M: d. Com of Fer.
N.B.—THE EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE BEGIN.
- 12 SUNDAY I of Lent. PURPLE. Ep. 2 Cor. vi. 1-10; Gosp. Matt. iv. 1-11: "Jesus is tempted by the Devil." Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Gregory PCD.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Gregory.
- 13 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 10th.
- 14 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as above.
- 15 Wedn. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as assigned.
- 16 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as assigned.
- 17 Frid. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland, BC: dm. Com of Fer.
- 18 Sat. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Cyril of Jerusalem, BCD: d. Com of Fer.
- 19 SUNDAY II in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Thess. iv. 1-7; Gosp. Matt. xvii. 1-9: "The Transfiguration of Our Lord."
 Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 3 Prs assigned.—1st Vesp of S. Joseph; com of Sund. WHITE.
Edinb. In Vesp com of Sund and S. Cuthbert BC.
Gall. Collection to-day for Catholic Education Council.

The Indulgence ends.

- 20 Mond. WHITE. S. Joseph, Spouse of B. V. Mary: d 1 cl.
Com of Fer. *Day of Devotion.*
Edinb. Com of S. Cuthbert BC. and of Fer.
- 21 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Benedict, Abb: d. Com of Fer.
- 22 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as assigned.
- 23 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as yesterday.
- 24 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 22nd.
- 25 Sat. WHITE. Annunciation of B. V. Mary: d 1 cl.
Com of Fer. *Day of Devotion.*
- 26 SUNDAY III in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. Ephes. v. 1-9;
Gosp. Luke xi. 14-28: "Jesus casts out a Devil."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 3 Prs as
assigned.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. John Damascene.
- 27 Mond. WHITE. S. John Damascene, CD: d. Com of Fer.
Glasg. Anniversary of the late Archbishop Eyre
(1902).
- 28 Tuesd WHITE. S. John Capistran, C: sem. 2nd Pr Fer,
3rd *A cunctis*.
Dunkeld. Anniversary of the late Bishop Fraser
(1914).
- 29 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as assigned.
- 30 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as assigned.
- 31 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as assigned.

APRIL HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon.....2nd,	4 21 aft.
First Quarter....10th,	2 36 aft.
Full Moon.....18th,	5 8 morn.
Last Quarter....24th,	10 38 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	5 46	6 48
8th,	5 28	7 2
15th,	5 11	7 16
22nd,	4 53	7 31

- 1 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as assigned.
- 2 SUNDAY IV in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. Gal. iv. 22-31;
Gosp. John vi. 1-15: "The Miracle of the Loaves and
Fishes."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S.
Francis Caracciolo C, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund; com
of S. Francis.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 3 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as assigned.
- 4 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Isidore, BCD : d. Com of Fer.
- 5 Wedn. WHITE. S. Vincent Ferrer, C : d. Com of Fer.
- 6 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as assigned.
- 7 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as assigned.
- 8 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as assigned.
- 9 PASSION SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. Heb. ix. 11-15 ;
Gosp. John viii. 46-59 : "The Jews try to stone Jesus."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
Eccles or for Pope.—Vesp of Sund.
- 10 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr as yesterday.
- 11 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Leo the Great, PCD : d. Com of Fer.
- 12 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr as on Sund.
- 13 Thursd. RED. S. Hermenegild, M : sem. Com of Fer.
- 14 Frid. WHITE. The Seven Dolours of Our Lady : dm.
Com of Fer.
- 15 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr as on Sund.
- 16 PALM SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. Philip. ii. 5-11 ; Passion,
Matt. xxvi.-xxvii. Before Mass Palms are blessed and
distributed to the people.
Office and Mass of Sund : sem.—Vesp of Sund ; com of
S. Anicetus PM.
Aberd. In Vesp com of S. Magnus M, and S. Anicetus
PM.
Argyll. In Vesp com of SS. Donnan, etc., MM, and
S. Anicetus PM.
- 17 Mond. in Holy Week. PURPLE Of the Feria. 2nd Pr
S. Anicetus PM.
Argyll. 2nd Pr SS. Donnan, etc., MM, 3rd S. Anicetus
PM.
- 18 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for
Pope. Passion, Mark xiv.-xv.
- 19 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for
Pope. Passion, Luke xxii.-xxiii. In the Evening,
Tenebrae.

- 20 Maundy Thursday : d 1 cl. WHITE. *Tenebrae.*
Day of Devotion.
- 21 Good Friday : d 1 cl. BLACK. Passion, John xviii.-xix.
Tenebrae. *Abst.*
Argyll, Glasg. Collection for Holy Land.
- 22 Holy Saturday : d 1 cl. WHITE. *Day of Devotion.*

The Paschal Time begins.

- 23 EASTER SUNDAY. WHITE. Ep. 1 Cor. v. 7-8 ; Gosp.
Mark. xvi. 1-7 : "The Resurrection of Our Lord."—2nd
Vesp of the Feast.
- 24 Easter Monday. WHITE. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 25 Easter Tuesday. WHITE. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
Argyll. Anniv of Bishop's Consecration (1893).
- 26 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr SS. Cletus,
etc., MM.
- 27 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr *Eccles*
or for Pope.
- 28 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr S. Paul C,
3rd S. Vitalis M.
- 29 Low Saturday. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr
S. Peter M.
Edinb. Anniversary of the late Archbishop Mac-
donald (1900).
- 30 LOW SUNDAY. WHITE. Ep. 1 John v. 4-10 ; Gosp.
John xx. 19-31 : "Jesus appears to His Disciples."
Office and Mass of Sund ; dm. At Mass 2nd Pr S.
Catharine V.—1st Vesp of the Apostles ; com of Sund
and S. Catharine. RED.
In the Dioceses of Aberdeen, of Argyll and the Isles, and
of Galloway—

The Easter Duties and Indulgence end.

MAY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon..... 2nd,	3 29 morn.
First Quarter..... 10th,	8 47 morn.
Full Moon..... 17th,	2 11 aft.
Last Quarter..... 24th,	5 16 morn.
New Moon..... 31st,	7 37 aft.

SUNS' RISING AND SETTING

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	4 32	7 49
8th,	4 17	8 2
15th,	4 3	8 16
22nd,	3 51	8 28

- 1 Mond. RED. SS. Philip and James, App: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage begins.
- 2 Tuesd. RED. S. Mark, Evang: d 2 cl. Com of S. Athanasius BC.
- 3 Wedn. RED. The Finding of the Holy Cross: d 2 cl.
Com of SS. Alexander, etc., MM. *Day of Devotion.*
- 4 Thursd. WHITE. S. Monica, Wid: d.
- 5 Frid. WHITE. S. Pius V, PC: d.
- 6 Sat. RED. S. John before the Latin Gate: dm.
- 7 SUNDAY II aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. ii. 21-25;
Gosp. John x. 11-16: "The Good Shepherd."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Stanislaus BM.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Michael and S. Stanislaus.
Edinb. Collection during May for Diocesan Fund.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 8 Mond. WHITE. Apparition of S. Michael, Archang: dm.
- 9 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Gregory Nazianzene, BCD: d.
Edinb. RED. Translation of S. Andrew, Ap: dm.
Com of S. Gregory.
- 10 Wedn. WHITE. Solemnity of S. Joseph, Spouse of B. V. Mary, Patron of the Universal Church: d 1 cl, with Oct.
Com of S. Antoninus BC. *Day of Devotion.*
- 11 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd
Eccles or for Pope
- 12 Frid. RED. SS. Nereus and Companions, MM: sem.
2nd Pr Oct, 3rd BVM.

- 13 Sat. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. Prs as on 11th.
- 14 SUNDAY III aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. ii. 11-19; Gosp. John xvi. 16-22: "A little while and you shall not see Me."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of Oct and S. Boniface M.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. John and Oct.
- 15 Mond. WHITE. S. John Baptist de la Salle, C: d. Com of Oct.
- 16 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Ubald, BC: sem. Prs as on 12th.
- 17 Wedn. WHITE. Octave of S. Joseph: dm. Com of S. Paschal C.
- 18 Thursd. RED. S. Venantius, M: d.
- 19 Frid. WHITE. S. Peter Celestine, PC: d. Com of S. Pudentiana V.
- 20 Sat. WHITE. S. Bernardine, C: sem. Prs as on 11th.
- 21 SUNDAY IV aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. James i. 17-21; Gosp. John xvi. 5-14: "Jesus promises to send the Holy Ghost."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.—Vesp of Sund; com of the Cross.
- 22 Mond. WHITE. Of the Feria. Prs as yesterday.
- 23 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Feria. Prs as above.
- 24 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Feria. Prs as above.
- 25 Thursd. WHITE. S. Gregory VII, PC: d. Com of S. Urban PM.
- 26 Frid. WHITE. S. Philip Neri, C: d. Com. of S. Eleutherius PM.
- 27 Sat. WHITE. S. Bede the Venerable, CD: d. Com of S. John PM.
- 28 SUNDAY V aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. James i. 22-27; Gosp. John xvi. 23-30: "Ask in the Name of Jesus."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S. Augustine BC.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Mary and S. Augustine.

29 **Mond.** of Rogations. **WHITE.** S. Mary Magdalene de Pazzis, V : sem.—The Litany of the Saints is recited before Mass. At Mass 2nd Pr Rogations, 3rd BVM.

Aberd. Anniversary of the late Bishop Macdonald (1898).

30 **Tuesd.** **RED.** S. Felix I, PM : simp. Litany as yesterday. Prs as yesterday.

31 **Wedn.** **RED.** S. Angela dei Merici, V : d. 2nd Pr Vigil, 3rd S. Petronilla V, 4th Rogations. Litany.

JUNE HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
First Quarter.... 8th,	11 59 aft.
Full Moon 15th,	9 42 aft.
Last Quarter.... 22nd,	1 16 aft.
New Moon..... 30th,	10 43 moru.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	3 38	8 43
8th,	3 32	8 51
15th,	3 29	8 57
22nd,	3 29	9 0

1 **THURSDAY.** **WHITE.** **ASCENSION OF OUR LORD:** d 1 cl. with Octave. Less. Acts i. 1-11; Gosp. Mark xvi. 14-20.—2nd Vesp of the Feast.

Holiday of Obligation.

2 **Frid.** **WHITE.** Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr SS. Marcellinus, etc., MM, 3rd BVM.

3 **Sat.** **WHITE.** Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

4 **SUNDAY** within Octave. **WHITE.** Ep. 1 Pet. iv. 7-11; Gosp. John xv. 26—xvi. 4 : "The Testimony of the Holy Ghost."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. Francis C, and Oct.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Boniface, S. Francis, and Oct.

In the Archdioceses of S. Andrews and Edinburgh, and of Glasgow, and in the Diocese of Dunkeld—

The Easter Duties and Indulgence end.

Aberd. Collection during June or July for Diocesan Fund.

Argyll. During June for Propagation of the Faith, and for Catholic Education Council.

Dunkeld. To-day for Bishop's Mensal Fund.

Gall. During ensuing quarter for General Aid Fund.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

5 Mond. RED. S. Boniface, BM : d. Com of Oct.

6 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Norbert, BC : d. Com of Oct.

7 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. Prs as on 3rd.

8 Thursd. WHITE. Octave of Ascension : dm.

9 Frid. WHITE. S. Columba, Abb : d. Com of Fer and SS. Primus, etc., MM.

Argyll, Dunk. Of the same, Patron of the Diocese :
d 1 cl.

Gall. 4th Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecration, 1914).

10 Sat. RED. Vigil of Pentecost : sem. *Fast.*

The Indulgence begins.

11 PENTECOST SUNDAY. RED. Less. Acts ii. 1-11 ;
Gosp. John xiv. 23-31 : "The Work of the Holy Ghost."—
2nd Vesp of the Feast.

Gall. Collection to-day for Propagation of the Faith.

Glasg. Anniversary of Archbishop's Consecration
(1894).

12 Pentecost Monday. RED. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.

13 Pentecost Tuesday. RED. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.

14 Wedn. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr
S. Basil BCD. *Fast.*

15 Thursd. RED. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr SS. Vitus,
etc., MM.

16 Frid. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr
Eccles or for Pope. *Fast.*

17 Sat. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr
as yesterday. *Fast.*

There ends the Paschal Time.

- 18 TRINITY SUNDAY I aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xi. 33-36; Gosp. Matt. xxviii. 18-20: "The Apostles are commissioned to preach and baptise."

THE MOST HOLY TRINITY: d 1 cl. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of Sund.

- 19 Mond. WHITE. S. Juliana de Falconieri, V: d. Com of SS. Gervase and Protase MM.
- 20 Tuesd. RED. S. Silverius, PM: simp. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 21 Wedn. WHITE. S. Aloysius Gonzaga, C: d.
- 22 Thursd. WHITE. Corpus Christi: d 1 cl, with Octave.
Day of Devotion.
- 23 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Com of Vigil of S. John.
- 24 Sat. WHITE. Nativity of S. John the Baptist: d 1 cl, with Oct. Com of Oct
Day of Devotion.

The Indulgence begins (for SS. Peter and Paul).

- 25 SUNDAY within Octave, II aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 John iii. 13-18; Gosp. Luke xiv. 16-24: "The Parable of the Supper."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd S. William Abb, 4th S. John Baptist.—Vesp of Sund; com of Oct (1st Vesp), SS. John and Paul, S. William, and S. John Baptist.

Argyll. At Mass and Vesp add com of S. Luan Abb before S. William.

The Pentecost Indulgence ends.

- 26 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr SS. John and Paul, 3rd S. John Baptist.
- 27 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr S. John.
- 28 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Vigil of SS. Peter and Paul. Com of S. Leo PC, S. John, and Vigil. *Fast.*

- 29 THURSDAY. RED. SS. PETER AND PAUL, App :
d 1 cl, with Octave. Com of Corpus Christi.
Holiday of Obligation.
- 30 Frid. WHITE. The Most Sacred Heart of Jesus : d 1 cl.
2nd Pr S. Paul Ap, 3rd S. Peter Ap.

JULY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
First Quarter.... 8th,	11 55 morn.
Full Moon..... 15th,	4 40 morn.
Last Quarter.... 21st,	11 33 aft.
New Moon..... 30th,	2 15 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	3 33	8 58
8th,	3 40	8 54
15th,	3 49	8 46
22nd,	4 0	8 36

- 1 Sat. RED. The Precious Blood : d 2 cl. Com of S. John.
- 2 SUNDAY III aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. v. 6-11 ;
Gosp. Luke xv. 1-10 : "The Parable of the Lost Sheep."
Visitation of B. V. Mary : d 2 cl. 2nd Pr Sund, 3rd
SS. Processus, etc., MM (in low Mass only).—2nd Vesp
of the Feast ; com of the Apostles and Sund. WHITE.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 3 Mond. RED. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd
Eccles or for Pope.
- 4 Tuesd. RED. Of the Oct : sem. Prs as above.
- 5 Wedn. WHITE. S. Antony Mary Zaccaria, C : d. Com
of Oct.
- 6 Thursd. RED. Octave of SS. Peter and Paul : dm.

The Indulgence ends.

- 7 Frid. WHITE. SS. Cyril and Methodius, BB CC : d.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Palladius, BC : d. Com of SS.
Cyril and Methodius.
- 8 Sat. WHITE. S. Elizabeth, Queen, Wid : sem. 2nd Pr
A cunctis, 3rd free.
- 9 SUNDAY IV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. viii. 18-23 ;
Gosp. Luke v. 1-11 : "The Miraculous Draught of
Fishes."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
A cunctis, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund ; com of the Seven
Brothers, and Suffrage.

- Aberd.** WHITE. Our Lady of Aberdeen, Patron of the Diocese: d 1 cl, with Octave. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of the Seven Brothers and Sund. WHITE.
- 10 Mond. RED. The Seven Brothers, MM: sem. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 8th.
Aberd. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 11 Tuesd. RED. S. Pius, PM: simp. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd *A cunctis*.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Drostan, Abb: d. Com of Oct and S. Pius.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Drostan, Abb: d. Com of S. Pius.
- 12 Wedn. WHITE. S. John Gualbert, Abb: d. Com of SS Nabor and Felix MM.
Aberd. Com of Oct, and SS. Nabor and Felix.
- 13 Thursd. RED. S. Anacleto, PM: sem. Prs as on 8th.
Aberd. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 14 Frid. WHITE. S. Bonaventure, BCD: d.
- 15 Sat. WHITE. S. Henry, Emperor, C: sem. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 8th.
Aberd. Prs as on 13th.
- 16 SUNDAY V aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Pet. iii. 8-15; Gosp. Matt. v. 20-24: "The Justice of the Pharisees."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of Our Lady of Mount Carmel.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Alexius and Our Lady.
- 17 Mond. WHITE. S. Alexius, C: sem. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 8th.
- 18 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Camillus de Lellis, C: d. Com of SS. Symphorosa, etc., MM.
- 19 Wedn. WHITE. S. Vincent de Paul, C: d.
- 20 Thursd. WHITE. S. Jerome Æmilian, C: dupl. Com of S. Margaret VM.
- 21 Frid. WHITE. S. Praxed, V: simp. Prs as on 8th.
- 22 Sat. WHITE. S. Mary Magdalene. Penitent: d.

- 23 SUNDAY VI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. vi. 3-11 ;
Gosp. Mark viii. 1-9 : "Jesus feeds the Multitude."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S.
Apollinaris BM, and S. Liborius PC.—Vesp of Sund ; com
of S. Apollinaris and S. Christina VM.
- 24 Mond. PURPLE. Vigil of S. James : simp. 2nd Pr S.
Christina VM, 3rd BVM.
- 25 Tuesd. RED. S. James, Ap : d 2 cl. Com of S.
Christopher M. *Day of Devotion.*
- 26 Wedn. WHITE. S. Anne, Mother of B. V. Mary : d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 27 Thursd. RED. S. Pantaleon, M : simp. Prs as on 8th.
- 28 Frid. RED. SS. Nazarius, etc., MM : sem. Prs as
on 8th.
- 29 Sat. WHITE. S. Martha, V : sem. 2nd Pr SS. Felix,
etc., 3rd *A cunctis.*
- 30 SUNDAY VII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. vi. 19-23 ;
Gosp. Matt. vii. 15-21 : "The False Prophets."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr SS.
Abdon and Sennen MM, 3rd *A cunctis.*—Vesp of Sund ;
com of S. Ignatius.
- 31 Mond. WHITE. S. Ignatius of Loyola, C : d.

AUGUST HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
First Quarter . . . 6th, . . .	9 6 aft.
Full Moon 13th, . . .	noon
Last Quarter 20th, . . .	0 53 aft.
New Moon 28th, . . .	5 25 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	4 18	8 18
8th,	4 31	8 4
15th,	4 45	7 48
22nd,	4 58	7 32

- 1 Tuesd. RED. S. Peter's Chains : dm. Com of S. Paul,
and the Machabees MM.
- 2 Wedn. WHITE. S. Alphonsus Liguori, BCD : d. Com of
S. Stephen PM.
- 3 Thursd. RED. Finding of S. Stephen, first Mart : sem.
2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 4 Frid. WHITE. S. Dominic, C : dm.
Glasg. 2nd Pr for Archbishop (Anniv of Translation,
1902).

- 5 Sat. WHITE. Dedication of S. Mary *ad Nives* : dm.
 6 SUNDAY VIII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. viii. 12-17 ;
 Gosp. Luke xvi. 1-9 : "The Unjust Steward."

The Transfiguration of Our Lord : d 2 cl. At Mass
 2nd Sund, 3rd Xystus, etc., MM (in low Mass only).—
 2nd Vesp of the Feast ; com of S. Cajetan, Sund, and S.
 Donatus BM.

Aberd. Collection during August or September for
 Catholic Teachers' Centre.

Edinb. During August for Catholic Education
 Council.

Rosary, etc., for the Conversion of Scotland.

- 7 Mond. WHITE. S. Cajetan, C : d. Com of S. Donatus
 BM.

- 8 Tuesd. RED. SS. Cyriacus and Companions, MM : sem.
 Prs as on 3rd.

- 9 Wedn. PURPLE. Vigil of S. Lawrence : simp. 2nd Pr for
 the Dead, 3rd S. Romanus M.

Argyll. RED. S. Oswald, M : d. Com of Vigil and
 S. Romanus M.

- 10 Thursd. RED. S. Lawrence, M : d 2 cl, with Octave.
Day of Devotion.

- 11 Frid. RED. SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM : simp. Prs as on 3rd.

S. Andr, Argyll, Dunkeld. WHITE. S. Blane, BC.
 Com of SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM.

- 12 Sat. WHITE. S. Clare, V : d.

The Indulgence begins.

- 13 SUNDAY IX aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. x. 6-13 ;
 Gosp. Luke xix. 41-47 : "Jesus weeps over Jerusalem."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr SS.
 Hippolytus, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ;
 com of S. Eusebius C, and Suffrage.

- 14 Mond. PURPLE. Vigil of the Assumption : simp. 2nd Pr
 S. Eusebius C, 3rd of Holy Ghost. *Fast.*

- 15 TUESDAY. WHITE. ASSUMPTION OF B. V. MARY: d 1 cl, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 16 Wedn. WHITE. S. Joachim, C, Father of B. V. Mary: d. 2 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
- 17 Thursd. WHITE. S. Hyacinth, C: d. Com of Oct of S. Lawrence and Assumption.
- 18 Frid. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr S. Agapitus M, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 19 Sat. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 20 SUNDAY X aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. xii. 2-11; Gosp. Luke xviii. 9-14: "The Pharisee and the Publican."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Bernard, 3rd Oct.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Jane Frances, and Oct (1st Vesp).
- 21 Mond. WHITE. S. Jane Frances de Chantal, Wid: d. Com of Oct.
- 22 Tuesd. WHITE. Octave of Assumption: dm. Com of SS. Timothy, etc., MM.

The Indulgence ends.

- 23 Wedn. WHITE. S. Philip Benitius, C: d. 2nd Pr Vigil.
- 24 Thursd. RED. S. Bartholomew, Ap: d 2 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
- 25 Frid. WHITE. S. Lewis, King, C: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 26 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday: simp. 2nd Pr S. Zephyrinus, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 27 SUNDAY XI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. xv. 1-10; Gosp. Mark vii. 31-37: "Jesus cures the Deaf and Dumb Man."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Joseph Calasanctius C.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Augustine, S. Joseph, and S. Hermes M.
- 28 Mond. WHITE. S. Augustine, BCD: d. Com of S. Hermes M.

- 29 Tuesd. RED. Decollation of S. John Baptist: dm.
Com of S. Sabina M.
- 30 Wedn. WHITE. S. Rose of Lima, V: d. Com of SS.
Felix and Adauctus MM.
Edinb. 3rd Pr for Archbishop (Anniv of Translation, 1900).
- 31 Thursd. WHITE. S. Raymund Nonnatus, C: d.

SEPTEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
First Quarter.. 5th,	4 26 morn.
Full Moon.....11th,	8 31 aft.
Last Quarter..19th,	5 35 morn.
New Moon.....27th,	7 34 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	5 18	7 7
8th,	5 31	6 48
15th,	5 45	6 30
22nd,	5 59	6 11

- 1 Frid. WHITE. S. Giles, Abb: simp. 2nd Pr for the
Dead, 3rd the Twelve Brothers MM.
- 2 Sat. WHITE. S. Stephen, King, C: sem. 2nd Pr *A*
cunctis, 3rd free.
- 3 SUNDAY XII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 2 Cor. iii. 4-9;
Gosp. Luke x. 23-37: "The Good Samaritan."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *A*
cunctis, 3rd free, 4th for Pope (Anniv of Creation, 1914).—
Vesp of Sund; Suffrage.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 4 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd
A cunctis.
- 5 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Lawrence Justinian, BC: sem. Prs
as on 2nd.
- 6 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd
free, 4th for Pope (Anniv of Coronation, 1914).
- 7 Thursd. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 2nd.
- 8 Frid. WHITE. Nativity of B. V. Mary: d 2 cl, with
Octave. Com of S. Hadrian M. *Day of Devotion*.
Dunk. 3rd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election, 1914).
- 9 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday. 2nd Pr S.
Gorgonius M, 3rd Holy Ghost.

10 SUNDAY XIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Gal. iii. 16-22 ;
Gosp. Luke xvii. 11-19 : "The Cure of the Lepers."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. Nicholas C.—Vesp of Sund ; com of SS. Protus and Hyacinth, and S Nicholas.

11 Mond. RED. SS. Protus and Hyacinth, MM : simp.

12 Tuesd. WHITE. The Holy Name of Mary : dm.

13 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 2nd.

14 Thursd. RED. Exaltation of the Holy Cross : dm.

15 Frid. WHITE. The Seven Dolours : d 2 cl. Com of S. Nicomedes M.

16 Sat. WHITE. S. Ninian, BC : d. Com of SS. Euphemia, etc., MM.

Gall. Of the same, Patron of the Diocese : d 1 cl, with Octave. Omit com.

17 SUNDAY XIV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Gal. v. 16-24 ;
Gosp. Matt. vi. 24-33 : "The Mammon of Iniquity."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr of the Stigmata of S. Francis.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Joseph and the Stigmata.

Gall. Com of Oct in last place.

18 Mond. WHITE. S. Joseph of Cupertino, C : d.

19 Tuesd. RED. SS. Januarius and Companions, MM : d.

20 Wedn. Ember-day. RED. SS. Eustachius and Companions, MM : d. Com of Fer and Vigil. *Fast.*

21 Thursd. RED. S. Matthew, Ap : d 2 cl. *Day of Devotion.*

22 Frid. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Thomas of Villanova, BC : d. Com of Fer and SS. Mauritius, etc., MM. *Fast.*

23 Sat. Ember-day. RED. S. Linus, PM : sem. Com of Fer and S. Thecla VM. *Fast.*

Argyll. WHITE. S. Adamnan, Abb : d. Com of S. Linus, Fer, and S. Thecla VM.

Gall. WHITE. Octave day of S. Ninian : dm. Com as above.

- 24 SUNDAY XV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Gal. v. 25—vi. 10 ; Gosp. Luke vii. 11-16 : "The Widow of Naim."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr Our Lady of Mercy.—Vesp of Sund ; com of Our Lady.
- 25 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 4th.
- 26 Tuesd. RED. SS. Cyprian and Justina, MM : simp. Prs as on 2nd.
- 27 Wedn. RED. SS. Cosmas and Damian, MM : sem. Prs as on 2nd.
- 28 Thursd. RED. S. Wenceslaus, M : sem. Prs as on 2nd.
- 29 Frid. WHITE. S. Michael, Archang : d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 30 Sat. WHITE. S. Jerome, CD : d.

OCTOBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
First Quarter.... 4th,	11 1 morn.
Full Moon..... 11th,	7 1 morn.
Last Quarter.... 19th,	1 9 morn.
New Moon..... 26th,	8 37 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	6 16	5 47
8th,	6 30	5 29
15th,	6 45	5 11
22nd,	6 59	4 54

- 1 SUNDAY XVI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. iii. 13-21 ; Gosp. Luke xiv. 1-11 : "Christ heals the Dropsical Man."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Remigius BC, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of the Angels.

Edinb. Collection during October for Reduction of Debt Fund.

Argyll, Dunkeld, Gall. Collection during October for Diocesan Fund.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 2 Mond. WHITE. The Guardian Angels : dm.
- 3 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 4 Wedn. WHITE. S. Francis of Assisi, C : dm.
- 5 Thursd. RED. SS. Placidus and Companions, MM : simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

- 6 Frid. WHITE. S. Bruno, C : d.
- 7 Sat. WHITE. Solemnity of the Rosary : d 2 cl. Com of S. Mark PC, and SS. Sergius, etc., MM.
- 8 SUNDAY XVII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. iv. 1-6 ; Gosp. Matt xxii. 35-46 : "The First and Greatest Commandment."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr Bridget Wid.—Vesp of Sund ; com of SS. Denis, etc., and S. Bridget.
- 9 Mond. RED. SS. Denis and Companions, MM : sem. Prs as on 5th.
- 10 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Francis Borgia, C : sem. Prs as on 5th.
- 11 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 5th.
Edinb, Argyll. WHITE. S. Canich, Abb : d.
- 12 Thursd. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 5th.
- 13 Frid. WHITE. S. Edward, King, C : sem. Prs as on 5th.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Comgan, Abb : d. Com of S. Edward.
- 14 Sat. RED. S. Callixtus, PM : d.
- 15 SUNDAY XVIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. i. 4-8 ; Gosp. Matt. ix. 1-8 : "Jesus cures the Man sick of the Palsy."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Teresa V.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Teresa.
Dunk. 3rd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecration, 1914).
- 16 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 3rd.
- 17 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Hedwige, Wid : sem. Prs as on 5th.
- 18 Wedn. RED. S. Luke, Evang : d 2 cl.
- 19 Thursd. WHITE. S. Peter of Alcantara, C : d.
- 20 Frid. WHITE. S. John of Kenty, C : d.
- 21 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp. Com of S. Hilarion Abb, and SS. Ursula, etc., MM.

22 SUNDAY XIX aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. iv. 23-28 ;
Gosp. Matt. xxii. 1-14 : "The Parable of the Marriage
Feast."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *A
cunctis*, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund ; Suffrage.

23 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 3rd.

24 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 5th.

25 Wedn. RED. SS. Chrysanthus and Daria, MM : simp.
Prs as on 5th.

26 Thursd. RED. S. Evarist, PM : simp. Prs as on 5th.

Aberd. WHITE. S. Bean, BC : d. Com of S. Evarist.

27 Frid. PURPLE. Vigil of SS. Simon and Jude : simp.
2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

28 Sat. RED. SS. Simon and Jude, App : d 2 cl.

Day of Devotion.

Edinb. 2nd Pr for the Archbishop (Anniv of Conse-
cration, 1890).

The Indulgence begins.

29 SUNDAY XX aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. v. 15-21 ;
Gosp. John iv. 46-53 : "Healing of the Ruler's Son."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *A
cunctis*, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund ; Suffrage.

30 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 3rd.

31 Tuesd. PURPLE. Vigil of All Saints : simp. 2nd Pr Holy
Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Fast.*

NOVEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
First Quarter.... 2nd,	5 51 aft.
Full Moon..... 9th,	8 18 aft.
Last Quarter.... 17th,	10 1 aft.
New Moon..... 25th,	8 50 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	7 21.....	4 31
8th,	7 36.....	4 17
15th,	7 50.....	4 4
22nd,	8 5.....	3 52

1 WEDNESDAY. WHITE. ALL SAINTS : d 1 cl, with
Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*

- 2 Thursd. BLACK. All Souls' Day : d. Three Masses are said.
- 3 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 4 Sat. WHITE. S. Charles, BC : d. Com of Oct and SS. Vitalis, etc., MM.
- 5 SUNDAY XXI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. vi. 10-17 ; Gosp. Matt. xviii. 23-35 : "The King takes account of his Servants."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr Oct.—Vesp of Sund ; com of Oct (1st Vesp).
Aberd. Collection during November for Society of Propagation of the Faith.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 6 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 3rd.
- 7 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 3rd.
- 8 Wedn. WHITE. Octave of All Saints : dm. Com of the Four Martyrs.

The Indulgence ends.

- 9 Thursd. WHITE. Dedication of the Lateran Archbasilica : d 2 cl. Com of SS. Trypho, etc., MM.
- 10 Frid. WHITE. S. Andrew Avellini, C : d. Com of SS. Trypho, etc., MM.
- 11 Sat. WHITE. S. Martin, BC : d. Com of S. Mennas M.
- 12 SUNDAY XXII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Philip. i. 6-11 ; Gosp. Matt. xxii. 15-21 : "The Coin of the Tribute."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Martin PM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Didacus, S. Martin, and Suffrage.
Aberd. At Mass com of S. Machar BC, and S. Martin PM.—In Vesp com of S. Didacus, S. Machar, and S. Martin.
- 13 Mond. WHITE. S. Didacus, C : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

- 14 Tuesd. RED. S. Josaphat, BM : d.
- 15 Wedn. WHITE. S. Gertrude, V : d.
- 16 Thursd. WHITE. S. Margaret, Queen and Patroness of Scotland, Wid : d 2 cl.
- 17 Frid. WHITE. S. Gregory Thaumaturgus, BC : sem. Prs as on 12th.
- 18 Sat. WHITE. Dedication of the Basilicas of SS. Peter and Paul : dm.
- 19 SUNDAY XXIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep iii. 17—iv. 3 ; Gosp. Matt. ix. 18-26 : "The Ruler's Daughter raised to Life."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. Elizabeth Wid, and S. Pontian PM.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Felix and S. Elizabeth.
- 20 Mond. WHITE. S. Felix of Valois, C : d.
- 21 Tuesd. WHITE. Presentation of B. V. Mary : dm.
- 22 Wedn. RED. S. Cecily, VM : d.
- 23 Thursd. RED. S. Clement, PM : d. Com of S. Felicitas M.
- 24 Frid. WHITE. S. John of the Cross, C : d. Com of S. Chrysogonus M.
- 25 Sat. RED. S. Catharine, VM : d.
- 26 SUNDAY XXIV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Col. i. 9-14 ; Gosp. Matt. xxiv. 15-35 : "Christ foretells the Signs preceding the Last Judgment."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. Silvester Abb, and S. Peter BM.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Silvester.
- Aberd, Dunk.** In Vesp com of S. Fergus and S. Silvester.
- 27 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- Aberd, Dunk.** WHITE. S. Fergus, BC : d.

- 28 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the FERIA. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
 29 Wedn. PURPLE. Vigil of S. Andrew: simp. 2nd Pr
 S. Saturninus M, 3rd *Concede*. *Fast.*

The Indulgence begins.

- 30 THURSDAY. RED. S. ANDREW, AP, PATRON OF
 SCOTLAND: d 1 cl, with Oct. *Holiday of Obligation.*

DECEMBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
First Quarter.....2nd, ..	1 56 morn.
Full Moon 9th, ..	0 44 aft.
Last Quarter.....17th, ..	6 6 aft.
New Moon .....24th, ..	8 31 aft.
First Quarter.....31st, ..	0 7 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	8 21	3 42
8th,	8 32	3 37
15th,	8 40	3 35
22nd,	8 46	3 37
29th,	8 47	3 43

- 1 Frid. RED. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd
Eccles or for Pope.
 2 Sat. RED. S. Bibiana, VM: sem. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd
Concede.
N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage terminates.
 3 SUNDAY I of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Rom. xiii. 11-14 ;
 Gosp. Luke xxi. 25-33 : "Signs foretelling the Coming of
 Christ."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of
 S. Francis C, and Oct.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Peter,
 S. Francis, Oct, and S. Barbara VM.

Edinb. Collection during December for Peter's Pence.
 Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 4 Mond. WHITE. S. Peter Chrysologus, BCD: d. Com of
 Oct and Fer.
 5 Tuesd. RED. Of the Oct: sem. Com of Fer and S.
 Sabbas Abb.
 6 Wedn. WHITE. S. Nicholas, BC: d. Com of Oct and
 Fer. *Fast.*

- 7 Thursd. RED. Octave day of S. Andrew: dm. Com of S. Ambrose BCD, and Fer.

The Indulgence ends.

- 8 Frid. WHITE. Immaculate Conception of Our Lady: d 1 cl, with Octave. Com of Fer. *Day of Devotion.*
Fast.
- 9 Sat. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 10 SUNDAY II of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Rom. xv. 4-13; Gosp. Matt. xi. 2-10: "John sends his Disciples to Christ."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of Oct and S. Melchiades PM.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Damasus and Oct.
- 11 Mond. WHITE. S. Damasus, PC: d. Com of Oct and Fer.
- 12 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. Prs as on 9th.
- 13 Wedn. RED. S. Lucy, VM: d. Com of Oct and Fer.
Fast.
- 14 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. Prs as on 9th.
- 15 Frid. WHITE. Octave of Immaculate Conception: dm. Com of Fer.
Fast.
- 16 Sat. RED. S. Eusebius, BM: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd BVM.
- 17 SUNDAY III of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Philip. iv. 4-7; Gosp. John i. 19-28: "John bears witness to Jesus."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.—Vesp of Sund.
- 18 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd BVM.

- 19 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 17th.
 20 Wedn. Ember-day. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr Vigil, 3rd
 BVM. *Fast.*

The Indulgence begins.

- 21 Thursd. RED. S. Thomas, Ap: d 2 cl. Com of Fer.
Day of Devotion.
- 22 Frid. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as
 on 17th. *Fast.*
Glasg. WHITE. Dedication of the Cathedral: d 1
 cl. Com of Fer.
- 23 Sat. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 17th.
Fast.
- 24 SUNDAY IV of Advent. PURPLE. Ep 1 Cor. iv. 1-5;
 Gosp. Luke iii. 1-6: "John's Mission and Preaching."
 The Eve of Christmas. At Mass com of Sund.—1st
 Vesp of Christmas, without com. WHITE.
- 25 MONDAY. WHITE. NATIVITY OF OUR LORD or
 CHRISTMAS DAY: d 1 cl, with Octave. 3 Masses
 are said. At 2nd Mass com of S. Anastasia M.—2nd
 Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Stephen.
Holiday of Obligation.
- 26 Tuesd. RED. S. Stephen, first Mart: d 2 cl, with
 Octave. At Mass com of Christmas. *Day of Devotion.*
- 27 Wedn. WHITE. S. John, Ap and Evang: d 2 cl, with
 Octave. Com of Christmas. *Day of Devotion.*
- 28 Thursd. PURPLE. The Holy Innocents: d 2 cl, with Oct.
 Com of Christmas. *Day of Devotion.*
- 29 Frid. RED. S. Thomas of Canterbury, BM: d. Com
 of Christmas.
Glasg. WHITE. Octave of Dedication: dm. Com of
 S. Thomas and Christmas.
- 30 Sat. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd
Eccles or for Pope.

31 SUNDAY within Octave. WHITE. Ep. Gal. iv. 1-7; Gosp. Luke ii. 33-40: "The Prophecy of Holy Simeon."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. Com of S. Silvester PC, and Christmas.—Vesp of the Circumcision, without com. WHITE.

Argyll. 4th Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election, 1892).

In the following year, 1917—Dominical Letter, G; Epact vi.; Martyrology Letter, f; Easter Sunday, 8th April.

Scottish Catholic Archives

PART II.

TABLES

FOR THE YEAR 1916.

Golden Number	17	Roman Indiction	14
Epact	25	Dominical Letters	B, A
Solar Cycle	21	Letter of Martyrology	F

EMBER-DAYS.

Spring	Mar. 15, 17, 18	Autumn	Sept. 20, 22, 23
Summer	June 14, 16, 17	Winter	Dec. 20, 22, 22

MOVABLE FEASTS.

Septuagesima	Feb. 20	PENTECOST	June 11
Ash Wednesday	Mar. 8	Corpus Christi .. .. .	.. 22
Good Friday.. .. .	April 21	Sundays after Epiphany .. .. .	.. 6
EASTER SUNDAY .. .. .	.. 23	Sundays after Pentecost .. .. .	.. 24
ASCENSION DAY	June 1	1st Sunday of Advent	Dec. 3

HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION

Circumcision	Jan. 1	Assumption	Aug. 15
Epiphany .. .. .	.. 6	All Saints	Nov. 1
Ascension	June 1	S. Andrew .. .. .	.. 30
SS. Peter and Paul .. .. .	.. 29	Christmas	Dec. 25

The Solemnising of Marriage is forbidden from 17th February till 11th April, from 28th November till 6th January, all these dates being included.

TERMS IN SCOTLAND.

Candlemas	Feb. 2	Lammas	Aug. 1
Whitsunday.. .. .	May 15	Martinmas	Nov. 11

I. NOTES ON THE LITURGY.

I. THE FESTIVALS.

The Festivals of the Church are not all celebrated with the same degree of solemnity; the words *Double*, *Semi-Double*, and *Simple*, found in the Calendar, show the degree of solemnity with which each feast is celebrated. The order is as follows: *double of the first class*, *double of the second class*, *double major*, *double*, *semi-double*, and *simple*. When the office is *double*, an entire Anthem is said or sung before and after each Psalm; when *semi-double*, only a word or two are said or sung before the Psalm. A *simple* has only three lessons at Matins. A *feria* is a week-day for which no Saint's Office is appointed.

The principal Festivals are *doubles of the first class*. Some Festivals have an Octave, or succession of eight days, on which, with certain exceptions, the Office and Mass of the Feast are said, or a commemoration made.

II. THE ROMAN MISSAL AND VESPER BOOK.

The prayers, and portions of the Holy Scripture, of which the Mass is composed, are partly always the same and partly different every day. Those that are invariable are contained in what is called the *Ordinary* of the Mass, at the beginning of the Missal. The parts that are changeable, or *proper*—*viz.*, the *Introits*, *Collects*, *Graduals* and *Tracts*, *Gospels*, *Offertories*, *Secrets*, *Communions*, and *Post-Communions*—form the subsequent contents. As the *Prefaces* are not so frequently subject to change, they follow each other in regular succession in the *Ordinary* of the Mass.

If a double of the 1st or 2nd class, or a Feast of the Lord, falls on a Sunday, the Mass of the Feast is said instead of that of the Sunday, unless it be a Sunday of the *first class*—*viz.*, the First Sunday of Advent, the Sundays of Lent, Passion, Palm, Easter, Low, Pentecost, and Trinity Sundays—which are never superseded. The Sundays of the *second class*, which are superseded only by doubles of the *first class*, are the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th of Advent; Septuagesima, Sexagesima, and Quinquagesima Sundays. The Gospels for Sundays thus superseded are said at the end of the Mass, instead of St John's Gospel; and a Commemoration of Sunday, by its proper *Collect*, *Secret*, and *Post-Communion*, is made after the *Collect*, etc., of the Festival. The Calendar, in the first part of this Directory, indicates the various Prayers said at Mass on each day of the year.

The Evening Service of the Church is contained in the Vesper Book. The following is the order of Vespers: *Pater noster* and *Ave Maria* being said, the Priest intones the Versicle *Deus, in adjutorium meum intende*, to which the choir answer by the Response, *Domine, ad adjuvandum me festina*, with the *Gloria Patri*; and when five Psalms, with their Anthems, have been sung, the Priest chants the *Little Chapter*. Then are sung the Hymn, with its Versicle and Response, and *Magnificat* with its

Anthem, followed by the Prayers and Commemorations appointed for the day; which, if it be neither a double nor within an Octave, are followed by the Commemoration or *Suffrage* of the Saints (or during Paschal time, the Commemoration of the Cross), to be found after the Common Vespers for Sunday. All these Commemorations on Sunday are indicated in the Calendar.

II. THE ANGELUS.

In Catholic countries, and in many places at home, the Angelus Bell is rung in the morning, at noon, and in the evening at sunset to honour the Mystery of the Incarnation. To gain the indulgences attached to this Devotion, the Angelus must be said *kneeling*, except on Saturday evening and Sunday, when it is said *standing*. In Paschal Time, that is, from Holy Saturday at noon till the Saturday before Trinity Sunday at noon, inclusively, the *Regina Cœli* is said instead of the Angelus. This prayer is always said *standing*. Those who do not know the *Regina Cœli* may gain the indulgences by saying the Angelus; but it must be said *standing* during Paschal Time. For the convenience of the Faithful is appended a translation of the *Regina Cœli* taken from the *Raccolta*.

Queen of Heaven, rejoice. Alleluia.

For He whom thou wast made worthy to bear. Alleluia.

Hath arisen as He said. Alleluia.

Pray for us to our God. Alleluia.

V. Rejoice and be glad, O Virgin Mary. Alleluia.

R. For the Lord hath risen indeed. Alleluia.

Let us pray.

O God, who through the resurrection of Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, has vouchsafed to give joy to the whole world, grant us, we beseech Thee, that through the intercession of the Virgin Mary, His Mother, we may obtain the joys of eternal life. Through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

III. INDULGENCES GRANTED TO THE FAITHFUL IN SCOTLAND.

An Indulgence is a remission of the whole, or a part, of the *temporal* punishment that often remains to be suffered for sins which, as to their guilt and *eternal* punishment, have been already remitted. For the effect and validity of an Indulgence, it is not only necessary that there be a competent authority in him who grants it, and a just cause or motive for the grant, but it is also necessary, on the part of him who obtains it, that he renounce and be sincerely sorry for all his sins, that he be in the state of grace, and that he duly perform the conditions prescribed. Of Indulgences, some are called *plenary*, which, when fully obtained, remit the whole of the temporal punishment that remained due on account of past sins; others are for a certain number of years or days, which, when fully obtained, remit as much of the temporal punishment as would have been discharged by the performance of so many years or days of Canonical Penance.

The conditions for most of the Plenary Indulgences include confession. But for those who go to confession once a week, their weekly confession, if they remain in a state of grace, will suffice (Decrees of 9th Sept. 1763, and 15th Nov. 1841); and, by a Decree of 12th June 1822, a Plenary Indulgence granted for a *festival* may be gained if the confession be made a week before. Moreover, by a Decree of 6th Oct. 1870, it will for *any* Indulgence suffice that the confession, and also the Holy Communion, be made on the day before that which is appointed for the Indulgence.

The Holy See has been graciously pleased to grant to the Faithful in Scotland the following Plenary Indulgences, on certain conditions after specified:—

1st, From the Feast of St Thomas, Apostle, 21st December, to the first Sunday after the Epiphany, inclusively.

2nd, From Ash-Wednesday to the second Sunday of Lent, inclusively.

3rd, During the time appointed in each Diocese for complying with Easter duties.

4th, From Pentecost Sunday to Sunday after Corpus Christi.

5th, From Sunday before the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul to the Octave day.

6th, From Sunday before the Feast of the Assumption to the Octave day.

7th, From Sunday before the Feast of All Saints to the Octave day.

8th, On the Feast of St Andrew, and during the Octave.

The following are the CONDITIONS on which the Faithful may gain these Indulgences.

1st, That within the time prescribed they approach to the Sacraments of Penance and the Holy Eucharist.

2nd, That on the day of their Communion they offer up some prayers to God for the happy state of the whole Church of Christ, for its Supreme Pastor, the Bishop of Rome; for peace and concord between all Christian Princes; for the exaltation and propagation of the Holy Catholic Faith, especially in our own country; and for the eternal salvation of all Christians.

3rd, That, if they have an opportunity, they visit within the limited time some church or oratory, and pray to God as has been mentioned before.

4th, That, if their circumstances enable them, they perform some works of mercy.

IV. INDULGENCE FOR THE LITANY OF THE B. VIRGIN.

On the 6th May 1879, His Holiness granted the Apostolic Benediction, and an Indulgence of seven years on each Saturday, and on the Feasts of the Blessed Virgin, to the Faithful of England and Scotland who shall recite or sing the Litany of the Blessed Virgin in any church in either country.

V. THE PENTECOST NOVENA.

For the Pentecost Novena, prescribed by Encyclical Letters of 5th May 1895, and 9th May 1897, the following Indulgences have been granted to those taking part in the Novena; 1st, seven years and seven quarantines for each day; 2nd, a Plenary Indulgence on any one day of Novena, or on Pentecost, or on any day of the subsequent Octave, on the usual conditions of Confession and Communion and prayers for the Pope's intention. [These Indulgences are attainable by those also who are legitimately impeded from attending the Public Devotions, provided the Novena be done in private and the other conditions fulfilled.] Moreover, those who again, during the Octave of Pentecost, inclusive of Trinity Sunday, publicly or privately recite every day, according to their devotion, some prayers to the Holy Ghost, and satisfy the other conditions, may gain a second time the above Indulgences, both plenary and partial. All these Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

N.B.—By a *quarantine* Indulgence is meant the remission of so much of the future penalty (*poena*) of sin as is the equivalent of keeping a Lent according to the strict discipline of the Church. (*Raccolta.*)

VI. DEVOTIONS IN THE OCTAVE OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

For the continuance and daily increase of the abundant fruit produced by the Decree of 20th December 1905, on *Daily Communion*, Our Holy Father, POPE PIUS X., by a letter of the Sacred Congregation of Indulgences of the 10th April 1907, to the Bishops of the Catholic Church, has expressed his wish to have, as far as may be possible, the following annual observances:—

(a) IN CATHEDRAL CHURCHES.

That on Friday, Saturday, and Sunday, either immediately after the Festival of CORPUS CHRISTI, or (if the circumstances of persons or places so require) at some other time of the year to be fixed by the Bishop, there shall be in every Cathedral Church three days' prayer, as here described: namely—

I.—That, *on each day*, there shall be a sermon on the great excellence of the Sacrament of the Eucharist, and on the dispositions required for worthily receiving it. That, after the sermon, the Blessed Sacrament shall be exposed; and during the Exposition the prayer *O most Sweet Jesus* (see below) shall be recited, to be followed on the Sunday by the *Te Deum*. That the *Tantum ergo* shall then be sung, and the Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament be given.

II.—That, *on the Sunday*, the last of the three days, there shall be, at the usual parochial Mass, a homily by the Parish Priest on the gospel of the Sunday within the octave of CORPUS

CHRISTI—or, if the Sunday be not within the Octave, a sermon in preparation for a fervent Communion; and at this parochial Mass the faithful shall communicate. That, on this Sunday afternoon (or evening), there shall be the same service as on the two preceding days. And in the sermon the preacher shall exhort the faithful to more fervent piety towards the Most Holy Sacrament, and especially to a more frequent participation of this heavenly banquet, in accordance with the approved teaching of the *Catechismus Romanus* (see n. vi. of the Decree of 20th December 1905). Moreover, at Benediction (as is said above), the *Tantum ergo* will be preceded by the *Te Deum*.

(b) IN PARISH CHURCHES.

His Holiness earnestly recommends that also in Parish Churches according as each Bishop in his prudence and discernment shall judge fit, there shall be at least those pious exercises which are above described for the cathedral Churches for the Sunday within the octave, or some other Sunday in the year.

That the faithful may more eagerly take part in the aforesaid pious exercises, His Holiness has been pleased to grant the following Indulgences, applicable also to the Souls in Purgatory:—

1. An Indulgence of seven years and seven quarantines for each of the three days' prayer. 2. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained once during the three days, on any day thereof, by those who devoutly assist at the devotions of any one day, and after Confession and Holy Communion pray for the intentions of the Holy Father. 3. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained on the Sunday by all who, after Confession, receive Holy Communion together in a Cathedral or a Parish Church, and pray for the Holy Father's intentions.

PRAYER BEFORE THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

O most sweet Jesus, Who didst come into this world to enrich the souls of all mankind with the life of Thy grace, and Who, to preserve and sustain this life in them, dost daily give Thyself in the most august Sacrament of the Eucharist, as a saving medicine to heal their infirmities and a divine food to support their weakness, we pray and beseech Thee to pour forth upon them most graciously Thy holy spirit, so that, being filled there, with, any who are in mortal sin may, by returning to Thee, be restored to the life of grace which they have lost; and that those who, by Thy great mercy, already serve Thee may daily, as far as each one is able, come devoutly to Thy heavenly banquet, and in the strength thereof may find a remedy for their daily venial faults and a support of the life of Thy grace, and, thus becoming more and more cleansed from sin, may obtain the everlasting happiness of heaven. Amen.

VII. DEVOTIONS ON THE FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

By a Decree of the S. Congregation of Indulgences, 22nd August 1906, His Holiness Pope Pius X. ordered that each year, on the Feast of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, in all Parish Churches as well as others where the feast is observed, the form of Consecration issued by Pope Leo XIII. on the 25th May 1899 should be recited during exposition of the Blessed Sacrament, followed by the Litany of the Sacred Heart. To all who with devout and contrite heart assist at this pious exercise and pray for the Pope's intentions, His Holiness grants an Indulgence of seven years and seven quarantines, and further a Plenary Indulgence to those who after confession receive Holy Communion. These Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

VIII. THE DEVOTIONS FOR THE MONTH OF OCTOBER.

For the *October Devotions*, prescribed by Decrees of 20th August 1885, etc., the following Indulgences have been granted: *1st*, seven years and seven quarantines each time one joins in the public recital of the Rosary and Litany of the B. Virgin (or, being legitimately impeded, says them privately), and prays according to the intentions of the Pope; *2nd*, a Plenary Indulgence to those who, having done this at least ten times, confess and communicate; *3rd*, a Plenary Indulgence to all who, on the Feast of the Rosary or within the Octave, confess, communicate, and pray in some church to God and the B. Virgin according to the intention of his Holiness; *4th*, seven years and seven quarantines, each time, for the recital of the following prayer to St Joseph enjoined by the Encyclical of 15th August 1889.

PRAYER TO S. JOSEPH.

To thee, O blessed Joseph, we fly in our tribulation, and while imploring the help of thy most holy spouse, thy protection also with confidence we crave. By that affection which united thee with the Immaculate Virgin, Mother of God, and by the fatherly love with which thou didst embrace the Child Jesus, we humbly supplicate thee to look down benignantly on the heritage which Christ Jesus purchased with His Blood, and in thy might and power to succour us in our necessities.

Defend, O most provident Guardian of the Divine Family, the chosen race of Jesus Christ; keep us, most loving father, from all taint of error and corruption; do thou from heaven, as our most powerful Protector, stand graciously by us in this conflict with the powers of darkness; and as of old thou didst rescue the Child Jesus in the imminent peril of His life, so now defend the Holy Church of God from hostile wiles and all adversity, and through thy never-failing patronage so shield each one of us, that, guided by thy example and supported by thy aid, we may live in holiness, piously die, and attain eternal happiness in heaven. Amen.

IX. PRAYERS ENJOINED BY THE POPE.

To be said kneeling after Low Mass.

Hail Mary, *three times*. Then *Salve Regina*.

Hail, Holy Queen, Mother of Mercy; Hail, our life, our sweetness and our hope. To Thee do we cry, poor banished children of Eve; to Thee do we send up our sighs, mourning and weeping in this vale of tears. Turn then, most gracious Advocate, Thine eyes of mercy towards us; and after this our exile, show unto us the Blessed Fruit of Thy womb, Jesus; O clement, O loving, O sweet Virgin Mary.

V. Pray for us, O Holy Mother of God.

R. That we may be made worthy of the promises of Christ.

Let us pray.

O God, our refuge and our strength, look with favour on Thy people who cry to Thee; and through the intercession of the Glorious and Immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of God, and Blessed Joseph her Spouse, of Thy Blessed Apostles Peter and Paul, and of all the Saints, mercifully and graciously hear the prayers which we pour forth for the conversion of sinners, and for the freedom and exaltation of our Holy Mother the Church. Through the same Christ our Lord. Amen.

St Michael the Archangel defend us in the day of battle; be our safeguard against the wickedness and snares of the devil;—"the Lord command him," we humbly pray;—and do thou, O Prince of the Heavenly Host, by the power of God, thrust into hell Satan and the other wicked spirits who go about the world for the destruction of souls. Amen. (*300 days Indulgence.*)

To the above prayers may be added the following invocation said three times:

Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, have mercy on us.

(*Indulgence of 7 years and 7 quarantines.*)

X. ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

This Institution assists by prayers and alms the Missionaries who are engaged in preaching the Gospel. The prayers are a *Pater* and *Ave* each day. It will suffice to say for this purpose the *Pater* and *Ave* of our morning and night prayers, adding the aspiration, *Saint Francis Xavier, pray for us*. The alms is only one half-penny per week. One member in ten acts as collector, and pays in the amount to another member, who has ten such collections to receive. Donations are likewise thankfully received. Two com-

mittees, one in Paris, and the other at Lyons, distribute their alms to the Missions. A return of the sums received, and of their appropriation, is inserted annually in the *Annals of the Propagation of the Faith*. This collection, to the reading of which each member is entitled, appears six times a year. One copy is supplied to every ten members.

PLENARY INDULGENCES.—On the 3rd of May (the Anniversary of the foundation of the Society); the 3rd of December (the feast of S. Francis Xavier); the feasts of the Epiphany, Annunciation, and Assumption—or any day within the Octave of these five festivals: the 29th of September (the feast of S. Michael); all the feasts of the Apostles; two days in each month, at the member's option; once a year for the *general* commemoration of deceased members; once a year for the *special* commemoration of deceased members of the Council, Committee, or Decade to which he belongs; at the hour of death, provided he invokes the name of Jesus. Children, who have not yet made their first communion, may likewise gain these indulgences. These and the following are applicable to the souls in Purgatory:—

PARTIAL INDULGENCES.—300 days every time a member attends the Triduum of the 3rd of May and the 3rd of December; 100 days every time a member recites *Our Father* and *Hail Mary*, together with the invocation of S. Francis Xavier; seven years and seven quarantines every time a member performs any good work in the interests of the Society.

FAVOUR OF PRIVILEGED ALTARS.—For every Mass said in the name of a member for a deceased member. For personal privileges and other special favours to Priests, see the *Annals*.

Whoever contributes at one time 200 francs (£8), at the least, to establish a permanent fund—even though this sum should be immediately expended on the Missions—shall be regarded as a member in perpetuity, and as such enjoy all the privileges and indulgences on performing the other conditions prescribed.

Alms and Donations for the Association are received in Scotland by any of the Clergy.

XI. EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE.

By a Rescript from the Holy See, dated 12th August 1911, the Faithful of the Dioceses of S. Andrews and Edinburgh, Glasgow and Dunkeld, are authorised to satisfy the obligation of the Paschal Communion, and to gain the Plenary Indulgence, on any day from the first Sunday of Lent to Sunday within the Octave of the Ascension, inclusively; and those of the Diocese of Galloway, of Aberdeen, and of Argyll and the Isles, from the first Sunday of Lent till Low Sunday. This extension is granted for a term of five years.

XII. FAST AND ABSTINENCE DAYS, AND LENTEN INDULT.*

I. FAST DAYS ON ONE MEAL.

1st, All the days in Lent except Sundays.

2nd, The Wednesdays and Fridays of Advent; but when St Andrew's falls on a Wednesday it is not a Fast-Day.

3rd, The Ember-days occurring in the four seasons of the year, being the Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays after the first Sunday of Lent, after Pentecost Sunday, after the third Sunday of September, and after the third Sunday of Advent. But if the 14th of September, or the 13th of December, fall upon a Wednesday, the Ember-Days of that season are kept the week following.

4th, The Vigils or Eves of Pentecost Sunday, of SS. Peter and Paul, of the Assumption, of All Saints, of S. Andrew, and of Christmas.

N.B.—When a Fast-Day falls upon a Sunday, it is to be observed on the Saturday before.

II. DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which the Church prohibits the use of Flesh Meat.

1st, All Fast-Days, unless a Dispensation be granted for some days in Lent. Outside of Lent, if a Fast-Day (such as a Vigil or an Ember-Saturday) immediately precedes or follows a Friday or other day of abstinence, flesh meat may be taken on such Fast-Day.

2nd, All the Sundays in Lent, unless a Dispensation be granted.

3rd, The Fridays throughout the year. But if a Holiday of Obligation falls on a Friday, it is not a day either of fasting or of abstinence.

III. LENTEN REGULATIONS.

By authority of the Holy See.

1. *For those who are bound to fast.*

1. Flesh meat is allowed at the chief meal on all days, except Wednesdays and Fridays, Ember Saturday, and Holy Saturday.

2. Eggs, milk, butter, butterine or margarine, and cheese, are allowed every day without exception, both at the chief meal and, in small quantity, at collation. [Butterine is now allowed throughout the year.]

3. Dripping and lard are allowed at the chief meal and, in small quantity, at the collation every day in Lent except Ash Wednesday and Good Friday. [This permission is now extended to all fast and abstinence days throughout the year.]

4. Suet is allowed only when flesh meat is allowed.

2. *For those who are not bound to fast.*

The kinds of food which are allowed at their principal meal to those who are bound to fast, are allowed at all times to those who are not so bound, with the exception of Holy Thursday, on which day flesh meat may be taken only at one meal.

* By a Rescript of 1st Feb. 1915, the Holy See allows each Bishop in Scotland during the war to make very large dispensations in the law of abstinence.

3. *For all.*

1. On Sundays flesh meat, eggs, etc., may be taken by fasters and non-fasters alike at every meal; but fish and flesh cannot be taken at the same meal.

2. The prohibition of fish and flesh at the same meal applies to all days in Lent, as also to all fast-days throughout the year, and is binding on both fasters and non-fasters.

N.B.—The Holy Father earnestly exhorts the Faithful to compensate for these relaxations, granted for very urgent reasons, by other good works, and especially by almsgiving to the poor.

XIII. MARRIAGES.

By the decree of the Council of Trent (Sess. 24, Chap. 10 de Reformat. Matrimonii), the solemnising of Marriage is forbidden from Ash Wednesday till Low Sunday, inclusively, and from the first Sunday of Advent till the Feast of the Epiphany, inclusively.

The decree of the same Council (*ibid.* Chap. 1) respecting Clandestine Marriages was extended to the whole of Ireland on the 2nd December 1827, and was consequently in force thirty days afterwards.

A decree, issued with orders and sanction of the Holy Father by the Sacred Congregation of the Council on the 2nd August 1907, introduced into the marriage laws new and important legislation which, while binding the Church at large from Easter Sunday of 1908, by a special exemption of the Holy See (S. Cong. de Prop. Fide, 29th February 1908), came into force in Scotland on and after the 1st September of the same year. By this decree it is enacted, among other things, that no Catholic (with certain stated exceptions) can validly contract marriage save before the parish priest or the Ordinary (or the delegate of either), and at least two witnesses. (*See extracts below.*)

Marriage cannot be contracted by persons within the 4th degree of kindred without a Dispensation; and, if attempted, is invalid.—Spiritual kindred, contracted by Baptism or Confirmation, is an impediment.

A "mixed marriage" (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptised, does not profess the Catholic Faith) is unlawful without a Dispensation; and the Dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficiently grave reason, and subject to the following conditions: 1. That *all* the children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptised, and brought up, in the Catholic Faith. 2. That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion. 3. That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place elsewhere than before the Catholic Priest. 4. That the Catholic party shall endeavour to effect the conversion of the non-Catholic party to the true faith of Christ.

*Extract from Decree Ne Temere on Engagements and Marriages,
2nd August 1907.*

I. Only those engagements are considered valid and produce canonical effects which have been contracted in writing signed by both the parties and by either the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place, or at least by two witnesses.

II. Only those marriages are valid which are contracted before the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place or a priest delegated by either of these, and at least two witnesses.

III. The parish priest and the Ordinary of the place validly assist at a marriage :

(a) only within the limits of their territory : within which they assist validly at marriages not only of their own subjects, but also of those not subject to them ;

(b) provided when invited and asked, and not compelled by violence or by grave fear, they demand and receive the consent of the contracting parties.

IV. They assist licitly :

(a) when they have legitimately ascertained the free state of the contracting parties ;

(b) when they have ascertained that one of the contracting parties has a domicile, or at least has lived for a month in the place where the marriage takes place ;

V. When danger of death is imminent and where the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place or a priest delegated by either of these cannot be had, in order to provide for the relief of conscience and (should the case require it) for the legitimation of offspring, marriage may be contracted validly and licitly before any priest and two witnesses.

VI. Should it happen that in any district the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place or a priest delegated by either of them, before whom marriage can be celebrated, is not to be had, and that this condition of things has lasted for a month, marriage may be validly and licitly entered upon by the formal declaration of consent made by the spouses in the presence of two witnesses.

VII. (a) The above laws are binding on all persons baptised in the Catholic Church and on those who have been converted to it from heresy or schism.

(b) The same laws are binding also on the same Catholics as above, if they contract engagements or marriage with non-Catholics, baptised, or unbaptised, even after a dispensation has been obtained.

(c) Non-Catholics, whether baptised or unbaptised, who contract among themselves, are nowhere bound to observe the Catholic form of engagements or marriage.

XIV. SICK CALLS.

All sick calls should be given in at the Priest's house at a timely hour in the morning. If this reasonable rule were adhered to, it would save the Clergy much unnecessary labour, and the people many disappointments, which they may justly ascribe to their own want of system.

On Saturdays, eves of Holidays, and other days which are generally devoted to the Confessional, the Priest should not, if possible, be called away from this important duty. Unless in cases of necessity, sick calls should not be made on Saturdays or Sundays, when the Clergy have so many other duties to attend to.

It is the duty of the people to conform to whatever regulations may be made by the Clergy, on these and other matters connected with Religion, in their respective congregations. All things should be done in order, according to the advice of St Paul.

When the Priest is called to attend a sick person, everything that he requires for the administration of the Sacraments should be furnished as decently as possible in the room where the sick person lies—viz., a table covered with a clean linen cloth, on which should be laid a candle, a vessel of holy water with an Asperges, a small vessel of common water for the purification of the Priest's fingers after the administration of the Holy Viaticum, and a napkin for the sick person at the time of Communion. As the Priest generally brings the Blessed Sacrament on these occasions, everything should be so becomingly prepared, according to their means, as to show the great respect of the inmates for Jesus Christ, and the high value they set upon the honour thus rendered to their house in the visit of their Lord and Redeemer.

While the Priest is administering the Viaticum and Extreme Unction, the assistants should devoutly offer up their prayers to God on behalf of the sick person, to implore that he may receive those Sacraments with the necessary dispositions.

XV. ECCLESIASTICAL TITLES AND MODES OF ADDRESS.

CARDINALS.—*His Eminence Cardinal* [name]; if a Bishop or Archbishop: *His Eminence Cardinal Archbishop* (or *Bishop*) of . . . ; or *His Eminence Cardinal* [name], *Archbishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Cardinal*; *Your Eminence*.

ARCHBISHOPS.—*His Grace the Archbishop* of . . . ; or *The Most Rev.* [name], *Archbishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Archbishop*; *Your Grace*.

BISHOPS.—*His Lordship the Bishop* of . . . ; or *The Right Rev.* [name], *Bishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Bishop*; *Your Lordship*. (In Ireland Bishops are usually addressed as *Most Rev.*)

VICARS-GENERAL. — These hold the rank of Protonotaries Apostolic, and are addressed: *The Right Rev. Mgr.* [name], *V.G.*; if also Provost or Canon: *The Right Rev. Mgr. Provost or Canon* [name], *V.G.*

PROVOSTS, CANONS. — *The Very Rev. Provost or Canon* [name]; or *The Very Rev. A. Canon B.*

DOMESTIC PRELATES, Privy Chamberlains and Honorary Chamberlains, of His Holiness the Pope, have the title of *Monsignore*. Prelates are addressed as *Right Rev. Mgr.*, Chamberlains as *Very Rev. Mgr.*

Monsignore when followed by surname is usually written and pronounced *Monsignor*.

MITRED ABBOTS. — *The Right Rev. Abbot* [name]; *Right Rev. Father*.

PROVINCIALS of Religious Congregations. — *The Very Rev. Father* [name]; or *The Very Rev. Father Provincial* (with initials of the Religious Order).

RECTORS OF COLLEGES and Heads of Religious Houses are usually addressed as *Very Rev.*

DEAN. — The use of this as a title is apt to be misleading and should be avoided.

XVI. THE PIOUS ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

FORM OF CONSECRATION OF A CHRISTIAN FAMILY TO THE HOLY FAMILY.

O Jesus, our most loving Redeemer, who didst come into the world to enlighten it by Thy teaching and by Thy example, and who didst will to pass the greater part of Thy mortal life in the poor cottage of Nazareth, in humble subjection to Mary and Joseph, thus sanctifying that Family which was to be the model of all Christian families: graciously receive this family, which dedicates and consecrates itself to Thee this day. Do Thou protect us, do Thou watch over us! Do Thou bestow upon us Thy holy fear, peace, concord, and Christian love; that so, by the imitation of Thy Family as our pattern and model, we may each and all obtain everlasting happiness.

O Mary, loving Mother of Jesus and our Mother, by thy gracious intercession make this humble dedication acceptable to Jesus, and obtain for us His graces and blessings.

S. Joseph, holy Guardian of Jesus and Mary, assist us by thy prayers in all our spiritual and temporal necessities; so that, with Mary and with thee, we may for all eternity bless and thank our Divine Redeemer, Jesus.

XVII. REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

EXCERPTS FROM CHILDREN ACT, 1908

Sec. 66 (1). The Court of Justice, in determining the certified school to which a youthful offender or child is to be sent, shall endeavour to ascertain the religious persuasion to which the offender or child belongs, and the detention order shall, where practicable, specify the religious persuasion to which the offender or child appears to belong, and a school conducted in accordance with that persuasion shall, where practicable, be selected.

(3) Where an order has been made for sending a youthful offender or child to a certified school, which is not conducted in accordance with the religious persuasion to which the offender belongs, the parent, legal guardian, nearest adult relative, or person entitled to the custody of the offender or child may apply—

(a) if the detention order was made by a . . . court acting in and for the place in and for which the court which made the order acted; and

(b) in any other case, to the Secretary of State to remove or send the offender or child to a certified school conducted in accordance with the offender's or child's religious persuasion, and the Court or Secretary of State shall, on proof of the offender's or child's religious persuasion, comply with the request of the applicant:

Provided that—

- (i) the application must be made before the offender or child has been sent to a certified school, or within thirty days after his arrival at the school, and
- (ii) the applicant must show to the satisfaction of the Court or Secretary of State that the managers of the school named by him are willing to receive the offender or child:
- (iii) nothing in this section shall be construed as preventing any such person as aforesaid from making an application to the Secretary of State after the expiration of the said period of thirty days to exercise the powers of transfer conferred on him by the other provisions of this Act.

There is a Catholic Certified Reformatory School for boys at Westthorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.

There are Catholic Certified Industrial Schools for boys at Bishopbriggs, Glasgow; Slatefield Street, Glasgow; and Tranent (Mr William Considine, S.S.C., 2 Queen Street, Edinburgh, Secretary and Treasurer); for girls at 74 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, and Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen.

XVIII. CELEBRATIONS FOR DECEASED CLERGYMEN.

By a rule immemorially observed in the Mission of Scotland, every Missionary belonging to it offered up three Masses for the soul of each Bishop or Priest who died attached to the Mission. In consequence of the greatly increased number of Clergymen, this rule was modified in 1847 by the Vicars Apostolic, by authority of the Holy See, in so far that every Missionary was bound to celebrate thrice for those belonging to his own District, and once for those who had served in another District. Lastly, in virtue of a Papal Rescript of 20th June 1879, the rule was again altered by the Archbishops and Bishops, to the effect that every Missionary is obliged to celebrate thrice for a deceased Missionary of his own Diocese, and once for one of any other diocese.

XIX. LIST OF DECEASED CLERGYMEN,

CHIEFLY FROM 1800, WITH DIOCESE OR DISTRICT, PLACE AND DATE OF DEATH, AND AGE.

An asterisk denotes a benefactor of the Mission.

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Agnew, P. J. (Gall.), Chicago	23 July 1897	48
Allan, Wm. (W.D.), Edinburgh	6 June 1853	27
Angus, Geo. (S. Andr.), S. Andrews	17 Mar. 1909	67
Badenoch, Alex. (E.D.), Edinburgh	9 Oct. 1836	60
Bagnall, Thos., New Abbey	27 May 1826	64
Barrett, A. (Dunk.), Dundee	29 Nov. 1905	57
Bennett, Alex. (E.D.), Perth	25 Mar. 1865	25
Bennett, Jas. (N.D.), Parkhead, Glasgow	26 Mar. 1866	34
Bennett, Wm. (W.D.), West Thorn, Glasgow	30 May 1877	32
Bennett, Wm. (E.D.), Ottawa	1 Feb. 1887	72
Beurms, Fr. (Dunk.), Newport	7 Jan. 1895	50
Biden, Jn. X. (S.J.), Stonyhurst	28 June 1862	...
Bird, Ed. (S.J.), Edinburgh	29 Aug. 1885	70
Bissett, Alex. (Glasg.), Bridge of Weir	18 April 1884	39
Bissett, A. Can. (Aberd.), Nairn	13 June 1915	76
Black, And. (W.D.), Rothesay	21 April 1867	41
Black, Ber. (W.D.), Glasgow	11 Feb. 1854	23
Black, Jn. (Glasg.), Cardowan	18 Oct. 1904	81
Blackett, Chas. (S.J.), Glasgow	18 Oct. 1861	38
Boland, And. (E.D.), Bathgate	15 April 1869	38
Bonnyman, Jas. (Glasg.), Kirkintilloch	19 Mar. 1890	56
Boyle, Jas. (W.D.), Springburn	5 Oct. 1872	39
Bremner, Jn. (W.D.), Paisley	13 Jan. 1847	49
Brophy, T. (Dunk.), co. Kilkenny	16 Aug. 1914	55
Brown, Jas. (E.D.), Dumfries	10 April 1856	30
Bruschini, Jos. (W.D.), Glasgow	20 Jan. 1865	28
Buckley, Jer. (Glasg.), Glasgow	11 Oct. 1894	73
Burke, Wm. (W.D.), Greenock	26 Mar. 1872	50
Burns, Jas. (W.D.), Elgin	9 Oct. 1875	33
Bryne, Mart. (E.D.), Dunboyne	27 Aug. 1875	33

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
CAMERON, ALEX., Bp. of Maximianopolis, V.A. of Lowland District, Edinburgh	7 Feb. 1828	82
Cameron, Alex. Rect., Scots Col., Valladolid	20 Sept. 1833	66
Cameron, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Maryhill	19 Feb. 1913	79
Cameron, Jas., Stobhall	6 June 1813	58
Cameron, Jn. Can. (Aberd.), Beauly	4 Dec. 1912	71
Cameron, Jn. (Glasg.), Boston, U.S.A.	29 July 1908	47
Cameron, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid	15 Feb. 1876	85
Cameron, Robt. (E.D.), Falkirk	11 Jan. 1848	26
Campbell, Alex. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist	12 Nov. 1893	77
Campbell, Hugh (Arg.), Oban	28 Dec. 1900	26
Campbell, Mgr. Jas. (Glasg.), Fiesole	16 Feb. 1902	60
Cantwell, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow	10 April 1884	31
Carlin, Jn. (W.D.), Gourrock	29 Aug. 1870	32
Carlin, Thos. (Glasg.), Glasgow	29 Nov. 1915	79
Carlyle, Thomas (E.D.) ... ..	... 1856	40
Carmichael, Don. (Glasg.), Newkilpatrick	16 Mar. 1902	69
Carmichael, Don. (N.D.), Peterhead	18 Sept. 1854	72
Carmichael, Jn. (S. Andr.), Broxburn	22 July 1884	39
Carmichael, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats	24 Jan. 1914	73
Carmont, Jn., D.D. (Dunk.), Blairgowrie	17 April 1906	82
Carrol, Anthony, C.P., Glasgow	29 April 1904	59
CARRUTHERS, AND., Bp. of Ceramis, V.A. of Eastern District, Edinburgh	24 May 1852	82
Carruthers, Jas. (E.D.), New Abbey	14 Feb. 1832	76
Casey, Wm. (Gall.), Birmingham	17 Aug. 1903	34
Cassin, Mortimer (Glasg.), Carluke	14 July 1893	61
Cattanach, Jas. (W.D.), Campbeltown	3 Dec. 1836	85
Caven, Wm. (N.D.), Auchinhalrig	22 Jan. 1859	72
Caven, Wm. Canon (Glas.), Newkilpatrick	1 Mar. 1896	72
CHISHOLM, ÆN., Bp. of Diocæsarea, V.A. of Highland District, Lismore	31 July 1818	59
Chisholm, Arch. (Aberd.), Inverness	27 Jan. 1904	55
Chisholm, Arch. (W.D.), Dalbeth	11 Dec. 1869	53
Chisholm, H. Prov. (Glasg.), Paisley	24 June 1908	77
CHISHOLM, JN., Bp. of Oria, V.A. of Highland District, Lismore	8 July 1814	62
Chisholm, Jn. (W.D.), Strathglass	21 Nov. 1855	29
Chisholm, Jn. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	22 July 1867	77
Chisholm, Jn. (Aberd.), Nairn	6 May 1881	33
Chisholm, Rod. (W.D.), Glasgow	23 Feb. 1862	37
Chisholm, Thos. (N.D.), Inverurie	22 Feb. 1872	65
Chisholm, Val. (Glasg.), Bridge of Allan	28 Oct. 1882	65
Chisholm, Wm. (H.D.), Braes of Lochaber	30 May 1826	50
Clapperton, Mgr. Jas. (S. Andr.), Fochabers	19 July 1901	88
Clapperton, Mgr. R. (Dunk.), Welburn	26 Sept. 1906	75
Clapperton, Wm. Can. (Aberd.), Buckie	12 May 1905	85
Cody, Elphege (O.S.B.), Fort-Augustus	7 Feb. 1891	...
Cody, Thos. (W.D.), Glasgow	8 May 1856	41

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Collins, D. Can. (Gall.), Ayr	4 April 1915	58
Condon, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow	17 June 1902	84
Connolly, Jos. (Dunk.), Dundee	9 Oct. 1891	25
Connolly, Thos., D.D. (Dunk.), Dundee	27 Aug. 1889	29
Connolly, Jn. (C.S.S.R.), Perth	12 Aug. 1871	47
Conway, Dan. (Glasg.), Port-Glasgow	12 July 1884	55
Corbett, Wm. (E.D.), Edinburgh	17 Dec. 1868	35
Cowie, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid	25 Mar. 1879	70
Crawford, Jn. (Glasg.), Antwerp	21 Dec. 1910	64
Crowther, T. A., D.D., Dumfries	28 Jan. 1898	75
Cumming, Peter (E.D.), Crieff	6 Feb. 1875	48
Cumming, Wm. (W.D.), Rothesay	24 Dec. 1860	29
Cummins, Thos. (Gall.), Ayr	24 Dec. 1891	38
Cunningham, C. A. (Glasg.), Linwood	11 Jan. 1910	47
Cunningham, Thos. (Glasg.), Cambuslang	7 April 1891	37
Curran, Thos. (Glasg.), Helensburgh	12 July 1902	56
Danaher, Fr. (W.D.), Hamilton	5 Dec. 1874	47
Danaher, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Hamilton	13 Nov. 1886	65
D'Arcy, Wm. (E.D.), Rathgar, nr. Dublin	2 Sept. 1877	47
Davidson, Geo. (E.D.), Rothesay	6 July 1865	35
Davidson, Jn. (L.D.), Greenock	8 Jan. 1815	...
Dawson, Jas. (Arg.), Rothesay	26 June 1903	46
Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Banff	17 Jan. 1894	73
Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Teignmouth	17 Aug. 1914	61
Deason, Bened. (O.S.B.), last Prior in Ratisbon	21 Nov. 1855	81
De Monti, Ch. (Glasg.), Klerksdorp	1 April 1903	37
Derricks, Marius (W.D.), Glasgow	23 April 1869	...
Dixon-Swan, Wal. (Glasg.), Rothesay	27 Mar. 1897	75
Doherty, Pat. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Rome	23 June 1889	27
Donlevy, Jas. Canon (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	11 Nov. 1903	59
Donnelly, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow	28 April 1897	47
Donnelly, Jas. (Glasg.), Hamilton	20 Nov. 1902	49
Doud, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Middlesbrough	5 May 1892	54
Dougan, Jn. (Glasg.), Dumbarton	2 Aug. 1893	34
Dowling, Geo. (S. Andr.), Dunbar	21 April 1892	...
Downie, Wm. (Gall.), New Abbey	20 Feb. 1906	81
Drysdale, Mich. (C.P.), Glasgow	1 Sept. 1866	27
Duffy, Jas. (E.D.), Alloa	22 Nov. 1865	48
Dundas, Wm. (N.D.), Chapeltown	9 Dec. 1838	29
Duperier, C. G. (Glasg.), Portobello	14 Aug. 1913	67
Duthie, C. J. (S. Andr.), N. Berwick	29 Aug. 1910	69
Dwyer, John (Glasg.), Dunoon	20 Aug. 1902	41
Eason, Don. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Val-		
ladolid	7 Mar. 1899	35
English, Pat. (Gall.), Kilmarnock	10 Sept. 1893	25
ERSKINE, CARD. CHAS., of Cambo, Paris	20 Mar. 1811	72
Everard, M. E. (S.J.), Stonyhurst	25 Sept. 1891	53
Evers, Peter (Glasg.), Clydebank	22 Dec. 1889	40

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Evertz, Fr. J., Brühl, Germany	26 July 1902	58
EYRE, CHARLES, Abp. of Glasg., Glasgow ...	27 Mar. 1902	84
Farquharson, Alex., London	1811	...
Farquharson, Jn., Principal, Scots College, Douay, Paris	9 June 1817	66
Farrell, Patrick, Cambuslang	13 Jan. 1899	29
Fay, Patrick (Dunk.), Vancouver	10 Feb. 1909	61
Finegan, Thos. (W.D.), Houston	10 Aug. 1863	...
Fleming, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	15 April 1897	76
Foley, Jn. (Glasg.), Helensburgh	14 Aug. 1893	34
Forbes, Don. (W.D.), Bunroy	13 Nov. 1878	89
Forbes, Geo. G. (N.D.), Alloa	17 June 1869	38
Forbes, Jas. (N.D.), Denny	27 Jan. 1874	29
Forbes, Jn. (N.D.), Elgin	3 Sept. 1855	63
Forbes, Peter (W.D.), Glasgow	24 Aug. 1872	67
Fox, Mich., D.D. (Glasg.), Greenock	2 May 1906	68
Francis, Nicolas (Refugee), Ayr	12 Nov. 1814	...
Fraser, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen	12 Mar. 1835	47
Fraser, Jas. (S. Andr.), Fort Augustus	2 Jan. 1906	55
Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Preshome	21 June 1837	24
Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Inverness	6 Sept. 1871	27
FRASER, ROBT., Bp. of Dunk., Dundee	28 Mar. 1914	55
FRASER, WM., Bp. of Arichat (Nova Scotia), Antigonish	4 Oct. 1851	72
Fraser, Wm. (Aberd.), Fortrose... ..	13 June 1915	70
Frawley, Thos. (Glasg.), Inglewood, Australia	28 April 1881	30
Gall, Hen. (Aberd.), Paris	17 Sept. 1891	63
Gall, Jn. ... ..	...	...
Gallacher, Dan. (Glasg.), Partick	8 Mar. 1883	72
Gallacher, Hugh (Gall.), Glasgow	9 Dec. 1897	70
Gallagher, Wm. (Glasg.), Alexandria	24 May 1904	62
Galletti, Jos. (W.D.), Pollokshaws	13 Oct. 1859	36
Gavin, Ed. (C.P.), Glasgow	14 Mar. 1890	24
Geddes, Adam (W.D.), Pollokshaws	5 Nov. 1856	26
Geddes, B. (Dunk.), Myres Castle	25 Nov. 1906	55
GEDDES, JOHN, Bp. of Morocco, Coadj. to Bp. Hay, Aberdeen	11 Feb. 1799	63
Geddes, Jn. (E.D.), Perth	8 Jan. 1832	24
Geddes, Wm. (Dunk.), Arbroath	30 Dec. 1891	56
Gillis, Alex. (Arg.), Isle of Eigg	23 June 1880	74
Gillis, Angus (H.D.), Braes of Lochaber	End of 1811	78
GILLIS, JAS., Bp. of Limyra, V.A. of the Eastern District, Edinburgh	24 Feb. 1864	61
Gillon, Dan. (Glasg.), Linwood	5 Feb. 1915	38
Gillon, Jn. (E.D.), Falkirk	15 Mar. 1871	55
Gilmore, Jas. (W.D.), Motherwell	12 Oct. 1877	32
Glancy, Jas., D.D. (Glasg.), Kimberley	4 Jan. 1898	51

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Gleeson, Henry, Motherwell	11 Nov. 1901	26
Glennie, Jas. (Aberd.), Inverurie	9 Jan. 1882	70
Goldie, Ant. (S. Andr.), West-Calder	28 Feb. 1890	49
Gordon, Alex., Principal, Scots College, Paris, Traquair	1 Oct. 1818	...
Gordon, Alex. (Gall.), Edinburgh	7 Nov. 1887	81
Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen	24 Nov. 1855	83
Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Courtraï	30 Jan. 1864	50
Gordon, Geo. (N.D.), Dufftown	10 May 1856	80
GORDON, JAS., Bp. of Nicopolis, V.A. of Scotland	1 Mar. 1746	82
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Tombae	25 June 1842	55
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Dingwall	22 Jan. 1856	29
Gordon, Jn. (W.D.), Edinburgh	28 Oct. 1833	54
Gordon, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid, Montréal	15 Feb. 1810	62
Gordon, Jn. (L.D.), Aberdeen	17 Dec. 1823	...
Gordon, Jn. (Glasg.)	7 Jan. 1897	...
Gordon, Wm. (Glasg.), Greenock	15 Dec. 1880	73
Grady, Mgr. Wm. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	16 May 1912	77
Grainger, Mgr. Jn. (Glasg.), Exmouth	22 Dec. 1898	53
Grant, Alex. (N.D.), Portsoy	27 Jan. 1833	29
Grant, Alex., D.D. (N.D.), Rect., Scots College, Rome	26 Mar. 1878	68
Grant, Chas. (W.D.), Glasgow	19 April 1837	30
GRANT, COLIN, Bp. of Aberdeen, Aberdeen	26 Sept. 1889	58
GRANT, JAS., Bp. of Sinita, V.A. of Lowland District	3 Dec. 1779	72
Grant, Peter (E.D.), Dundee	22 Aug. 1869	49
Grant, Peter A. (E.D.), Dumfries	14 Dec. 1875	35
Grant, Peter Jos. (Aberd.), Blairs	6 Dec. 1895	73
Grant, Robert (Glasg.), Calais	20 Mar. 1909	67
Grant, Wm. (E.D.), Stirling	6 Feb. 1849	27
GRAY, JN., Bp. of Hypsopolis, V.A. of Western District, Rothesay	14 Jan. 1872	55
Green, Chas. (E.D.), Edinburgh	25 Dec. 1845	40
Griffin, Geo. A. (E.D.), London	23 July 1860	50
Griffin, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington	10 April 1899	46
Grogan, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse	1 Feb. 1892	66
Hallinan, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats	8 Aug. 1860	60
Hamilton, Alex., O.S.B., Erfurth	28 May 1828	...
Hamilton, Cosmo, O.S.B., Erfurth	1 June 1835	...
Hanley, Pat. (W.D.), Leith	4 June 1880	61
Hannan, Ed. J. Can. (S. Andr.), Dunfermline	24 June 1891	53
Hannan, Jos. Can. (S. Andr.), Glasgow	27 May 1903	52
Hare, Jos. (S. Andr.), Stirling	19 April 1908	63
HAY, GEO., Bp. of Daulis, V.A. of Lowland District, Aquhorties	15 Oct. 1811	82
Healy, Pat. (E.D.), Rathkeale, Co. Limerick	3 Aug. 1876	32

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Henderson, Jas. (Aberd.), Fraserburgh ...	28 Feb. 1897	30
Hennessy, Mich. (W.D.), Co. Limerick ...	2 Mar. 1865	29
Hog, A. (S. Andr.), Calais ...	26 Oct. 1910	76
Hourigan, Dan. L., O.S.F. (W.D.), Glasgow	26 Jan. 1838	42
Hughes, F. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	3 Feb. 1904	58
Hughes, John (Glasg.), Langloan ...	12 Aug. 1900	49
Innes, Alex., Principal, Scots College, Paris ...	14 Sept. 1803	53
*Innes, Henry (N.D.), Ballogie ...	11 Nov. 1833	85
Innes, Wm. (N.D.), Carlogie ...	22 Jan. 1836	84
Keenan, Peter, M.D. (W.D.), Greenock ...	8 Aug. 1843	33
Keenan, Stephen, D.D. (E.D.), Dundee ...	28 Feb. 1862	58
Kemp, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown ...	25 July 1882	57
Kenny, Dan. (W.D.), Houston ...	23 Mar. 1847	36
Kerr, Jn. (W.D.), Dalbeth ...	2 Sept. 1873	63
KYLE, JAS., Bp. of Germanicia, V.A. of Northern District, Preshome ...	23 Feb. 1869	80
Lamont, Jas. (N.D.), Irishtown, America ...	25 Nov. 1891	76
Lamont, Jn. (H.D.), Glengarry ...	Jan. 1820	...
Lea, Jn., S.J., Edinburgh ...	5 Oct. 1890	52
Lee, Thos. P. (W.D.), Kilbirnie ...	24 June 1864	33
Lellis, Wm. (W.D.), Glasgow ...	21 June 1850	33
Leslie-Duguid, Chas., of Balquhain, S.J., Oxford	28 Dec. 1806	59
Leslie - Duguid, Jas., of Balquhain, S.J., Stockeld, Yorks ...	25 Aug. 1816	75
Linse, Abbot L., O.S.B., Maryhill, Buckie ...	21 Mar. 1910	61
Loggie, Wm. (Aberd.), Tynett ...	29 May 1885	64
Lovi, Wal. (N.D.), Walsall ...	21 Dec. 1878	...
Macdermott, Jas. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	1 April 1901	38
MACDONALD, ALEX., Bp. of Polemo, V.A. of Highland District, Samalaman ...	12 Sept. 1791	...
Macdonald, Alex. (E.D.), Crieff ...	31 July 1837	82
Macdonald, Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	28 April 1905	35
Macdonald, Allan ...	Feb. 1809	...
MACDONALD, ANGUS, Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh ...	29 April 1900	56
Macdonald, Angus ...	1812	...
Macdonald, Angus, Rect., Scots College, Rome	3 Jan. 1833	76
Macdonald, Angus (N.D.), Strathglass ...	4 June 1850	31
Macdonald, Ant. (W.D.), Isle of Eigg ...	5 Jan. 1843	...
Macdonald, Arch. (E.D.), Dumfries ...	26 Jan. 1877	55
Macdonald, Austin (H.D.), Aigas ...	27 Mar. 1812	42
Macdonald, Chas. (W.D.), Borrodale ...	8 Oct. 1848	75
Macdonald, Chas. (Arg.), Helensburgh ...	17 Oct. 1894	59
Macdonald, Coll (Aberd.), Fort-Augustus ...	30 Nov. 1889	77
Macdonald, Don. (W.D.), Lochaber ...	2 Oct. 1872	73
Macdonald, Don. A. (Arg.), Glenfinnan ...	15 April 1895	81

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
MACDONALD, HUGH, Bp of Diana, V.A. of Highland District, Glengarry	12 Mar. 1773	74
MACDONALD, HUGH, Bp. of Aberdeen, Edinburgh	29 May 1898	57
Macdonald, Hugh (Glasg.), Dalbeth	20 Dec. 1889	51
Macdonald, Jas., Vice-Rect., Scots College, Rome	1 May 1822	...
MACDONALD, JN., Bp. of Tiberiopolis, V.A. of the Highland District	9 May 1779	52
MACDONALD, JN., Bp. of Aberdeen, Aberdeen	4 Feb. 1889	71
Macdonald, Jn. (W.D.), Arisaig	8 July 1234	82
Macdonald, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh	27 Jan. 1866	52
Macdonald, Jn. (Aberd.), Cannich, Strathglass	20 Mar. 1889	25
Macdonald, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon	3 Mar. 1899	78
Macdonald, Neil (W.D.), Drimnin	12 April 1862	66
Macdonald, Norman (W.D.), Moidart	14 Jan. 1837	...
MACDONALD, RAN., Bp. of Aeryndela, first V.A. of West. Dist., Fort-William	20 Sept. 1833	76
Macdonald, Reg. (W.D.), Morar	25 Dec. 1840	86
Macdonald, Rod. (H.D.), S. Uist	29 Sept. 1828	65
MACDONALD, HON. ALEX., Bp. of Kingston (Upper Canada), Dumfries	14 Jan. 1840	79
Macdonald, Thos. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	3 Feb. 1902	35
Macdonnell, Wm. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	26 Mar. 1870	52
MacEachen, Don. (Glasg.), Glasgow	25 Aug. 1886	64
MACFARLANE, ANGUS, Bp. of Dunkeld, Dundee	24 Sept. 1912	70
MacGillivray, Jas. (L.D.), Traquair	4 April 1811	62
MacGregor, Jas. (W.D.), Ardkenneth, S. Uist	15 Feb. 1867	76
Macintosh, Angus (N.D.), Marino, Rome	30 Oct. 1854	24
Mackay, Don. (Arg.), Drimnin	4 Jan. 1887	82
Mackay, Jas. (E.D.), Mt. St Bernard's, Leicester	19 April 1884	81
Mackay, Jn. (Dunk.), Dundee	5 Mar. 1895	28
Mackenzie, Angus (N.D.), Dingwall	22 Jan. 1856	48
Mackenzie, Chas. (W.D.), Beaully	5 May 1870	62
Mackenzie, Don. (Aberd.), Beaully	17 Sept. 1886	65
Mackenzie, Dun. (N.D.), Eskadale	28 Oct. 1828	48
Mackenzie, W. A. (Argyll)	2 July 1913	52
Mackintosh, Jas. Canon (Glasg.), Airdrie	18 Oct. 1893	62
Mackintosh, Jas. (Glasg.), Auckland, N.Z.	31 Jan. 1903	50
Mackintosh, Jn. (Arg.), Campbeltown	16 Mar. 1903	44
Mackintosh, Lachlan (N.D.), Glengairn	9 Mar. 1846	93
Mackintosh, Wm. (W.D.), Arisaig	6 Jan. 1877	83
Maclachlan, Jas. (N.D.), Preshome	11 Sept. 1846	75
Macleod, Wm. (al. M'Hardy), Braemar	3 June 1809	...
Macpherson, Colin (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	11 June 1863	41
Macpherson, Jn., D.D. (E.D.), Dundee	16 July 1871	70
Macpherson, Paul, Rector, Scots College, Rome	24 Nov. 1846	90
Macrae, Allan Canon (Aberd.), Portsoy	11 Jan. 1912	77
Macrae, Chris. (N.D.), Kintail	27 Sept. 1842	78

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Macrae, Don. (Aberd.), Kintail	24 Feb. 1897	64
Macrae, Phil. (N.D.), Fasnakyle	17 Oct. 1842	62
Magini, Jn. H. (S. Andr.), Lennoxtown	1 Feb. 1889	66
Maginn, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow	9 April 1890	40
Malcolm, Jn. (E.D.), Arbroath	2 April 1852	39
Mann, Chas. (Aberd.), Greenock	22 April 1901	37
Mann, Wm. (Aberd.), Portsoy	19 Jan. 1900	81
Mantica, Jos. (E.D.), Portobello	31 Aug. 1852	29
Mathison, Geo. (L.D.), Auchinhalrig	14 Jan. 1828	72
Maxwell, Chas., S.J., Edinburgh	5 Mar. 1811	...
Maxwell, Geo., S.J., of Kirkconnell, Edinburgh	5 Nov. 1802	88
Maxwell, Hon. Jos., S.J., Dalkeith	17 Oct. 1869	57
McAnaa, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington	25 Nov. 1898	42
McCabe, Wm. (W.D.), Old Cumnock	17 Feb. 1852	34
McCarthy, Denis (Glasg.), Rutherglen... ..	22 April 1899	48
McCarthy, Florence (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse	19 Sept. 1895	...
McCartney, David (Gall.), Dalbeattie	20 Sept. 1906	82
M'Cartney, Jas. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	21 Aug. 1913	77
McCartney, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh	21 June 1840	24
McCay, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rothesay	22 Mar. 1903	70
McColl, Don. (Arg.), Oban	17 Mar. 1899	64
M'Connachie, P. (Glasg.), Lanark	8 Dec. 1913	44
McConville, Hugh (Glasg.), Duntocher	4 Aug. 1881	30
McCormack, James (Dunk.), Dundee	3 Nov. 1900	25
McCormick, Alex. (Glasg.), Rothesay	26 Dec. 1903	32
McCorry, Jn. S., D.D., Rome	26 May 1880	68
McCue, Constantine (W.D.), Paisley	9 Dec. 1866	29
McDonald, Allan (Arg.), Eriskay	8 Oct. 1905	46
McDonald, Chas. Prov. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	15 Feb. 1911	83
McDonald, Mgr. David, D.D. (Glasg.), Valladolid	19 Sept. 1909	77
McEachen, Evan (N.D.), Tombae	9 Sept. 1849	79
McEachron, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown	7 July 1898	81
McEvoy, Thos. (Glasg.), Rothesay	30 June 1899	40
McGhee, Chas. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws	6 Mar. 1913	51
McGinnes, Jas. Canon (S. Andr.), Innerleithen	18 April 1909	69
McGrath, Cornelius, C.P., Glasgow	23 Aug. 1906	58
McGuire, Terence (N.D.), Fochabers	30 Oct. 1869	70
McHattie, Jas., O.S.B., Ratisbon	18 June 1835	36
McIntee, Chas. (S. Andr.), Falkirk	27 May 1890	32
McKerrell, Mgr. Fr. (S. Andr.), Dunfermline...	2 July 1902	77
McLachlan, Jas., Ayr	22 July 1811	40
McLACHLAN, JN., Bp. of Galloway, Dumfries...	16 Jan. 1893	64
McLachlan, Jas. (Glasg.), Skelmorlie	18 July 1886	30
McLachlan, Mgr. Paul, D.D. (Dunk.), Doune..	21 Aug. 1883	78
McLachlan, Wm. (Glasg.), Glasgow	21 Jan. 1887	23
McLaughlin, Pat. (Gall.), Rothesay	29 April 1895	...
McLellan, Don. (Arg.), Morar	26 Jan. 1903	47
McManus, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	13 Sept. 1896	73

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
McNab, Dun. (W.D.), Richmond, Melbourne ..	11 Sept. 1896	75
McNamara, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws ...	16 Sept. 1899	64
Milne, Jas. (Glasg.), Kilbirnie	1 Feb. 1890	61
Monaghan, Jas. (E.D.), Edinburgh	28 June 1852	37
Morrison, Don. (Arg.), Bornish	10 May 1903	31
Morrison, Peter (Arg.), Oban	7 Dec. 1896	26
Mullen, Wm. (Glasg.), Kimberley	23 May 1911	35
Mulvenna, J. A. (Glasg.), Govan	9 Mar. 1915	31
Munro, Mgr. Prov. Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	23 Nov. 1892	72
Murdoch, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	20 Aug. 1907	33
MURDOCH, JN., Bp. of Castabala, V.A. of Western District, Glasgow	15 Dec. 1865	69
Murie, David (Glasg.), Airdrie	7 June 1900	36
Murphy, J. L. (Glasg.)	26 April 1913	56
Neve, Hubert de, C.P., Glasgow	28 July 1866	29
NICHOLSON, THOS., Bp. of Peristachium, first V.A. of Scotland, Preshome	23 Oct. 1718	76
Noble, Jn., O.M.I., Leith	2 April 1867	43
Noonan, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow	9 Oct. 1886	54
O'Brien, Matt. (Dunk.), Dundee	29 Feb. 1880	27
O'Carroll, Thos. (S. Andr.), Charleville	2 Jan. 1903	56
O'Connell, Ger. (Glasg.), Glasgow	10 June 1893	32
O'Donnell, Alex. (S. Andr.), Falkirk	24 Aug. 1882	65
O'Dwyer, Jn. (W.D.), Old Cumnock	13 Nov. 1873	42
O'Gorman, Pat. T. (Glasg.), Shangarry, Cork	8 Jan. 1889	62
O'Keeffe, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Coatbridge ...	26 April 1893	75
Oliver, Andrew, Bruges	3 Feb. 1812	...
O'Neill, Jas. (Glasg.), Dublin	8 Jan. 1915	50
O'Neill, Paul, C.P., Glasgow	9 Aug. 1911	49
O'Neill, Wm. Can. (S. Andr.), Broxburn	9 Sept. 1908	57
O'Raw, Wm. (S. Andr.), Glasgow	31 Jan. 1913	37
O'Reilly, Jas. (E.D.), Dundee	9 Dec. 1865	35
O'Reilly, Jn., S.J., Yorkshire	17 Jan. 1892	58
O'Shaughnessy, Wm. (Gall.), Rutherglen ...	23 Aug. 1897	51
PATERSON, ALEX., Bp. of Cybistra, first V.A. of the Eastern District, Dundee	30 Oct. 1831	65
Paterson, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh	26 July 1834	24
Paterson, Wm. (W.D.), Johnstone	14 Jan. 1853	28
Paul, Jn. (Aberd.), Keith	18 Dec. 1907	56
Paul, Mgr. Jas. (Aberd.), Braemar	17 Aug. 1912	64
Payne, Jos. (S. Andr.), E. Calder	19 June 1904	30
Peeters, Gomair, O.S.F., Lierre, Belgium ...	8 Dec. 1878	50
Pepper, Jn., S.J., Terregles	24 Mar. 1810	85
Pepper, Wm., O.S.B., Berwick	17 Dec. 1824	82
Phelan, Mich. Canon (Dunk.), Dundee	19 Sept. 1909	57
Pittar, Jn., S.J., Galashiels	24 July 1889	52

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Prendergast, Jas. (W.D.), Rothesay ...	17 Jan. 1871	...
Prendergast, Jn. (Dunk.), Fauldhouse ...	2 July 1881	59
Ralston, Chas. (N.D.), Preshome ...	15 Sept. 1833	25
Rankine, Ran. (W.D.), Australia ...	14 Feb. 1863	64
Rattray, Wm. (L.D.), Dundee ...	2 Feb. 1827	...
Reid, Alex. (W.D.), Würzburg, Bavaria ...	21 Mar. 1879	51
Reid, Chas. (Glasg.), Rothesay ...	20 April 1886	63
Reid, Jn., Aberdeen ...	24 Jan. 1816	78
Reid, Jn. (N.D.), Aberdeen ...	18 April 1854	35
Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Kenupcairn ...	27 April 1825	70
Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Dumfries ...	18 Mar. 1845	80
RIGG, GEO., Bp. of Dunkeld, Perth ...	18 Jan. 1887	72
Rigg, Geo. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist ...	13 Aug. 1897	36
Robertson, Anselm (O.S.B.), Fochabers ...	19 Nov. 1900	76
Robertson, Thos. (W.D.), Port-Glasgow ...	15 April 1865	34
Robertson, Wm. (N.D.), Fochabers ...	9 July 1857	28
Rochhead, Jas. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	13 Mar. 1903	46
Rogers, Jas., Gainforth ...	2 April 1890	56
Romana, Manuel, S.J., Dalkeith ...	5 Feb. 1892	38
Rothwell, Oswald, C.P., Glasgow ...	12 Jan. 1889	48
Russell, Jas. (W.D.), Glasgow ...	6 Aug. 1856	42
Scannell, Jn. (Glasg.), Mossend ...	4 July 1907	41
SCOTT, ANDREW, Bp. of Eretria, V.A. of the Western District, Greenock...	4 Dec. 1846	74
Selby, Thos., S.J., Edinburgh ...	24 Mar. 1890	66
Sharp, Jas. (N.D.), Blairs College, Blairs ...	14 April 1837	69
Sharp, Jn. (N.D.), Rect., Blairs College, Blairs ...	5 Sept. 1860	88
Shaw, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rutherglen ...	3 Nov. 1885	66
Shaw, John (Dunk.), Aberdeen ...	20 July 1900	67
Sheedy, Edmund (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	20 May 1880	49
Sheedy, Jn. (Glasg.), Fermoy, Ireland ...	12 April 1890	...
Sinott, Rich., M.D. (W.D.), Greenock...	19 Aug. 1847	53
Small, Eug. (Glasg.), Houston ...	24 April 1879	57
Small, Henry (E.D.), Dumfries ...	16 July 1857	44
Small, Jos. (W.D.), Greenock ...	29 April 1864	26
SMITH, ALEX., Bp. of Misinopolis, V.A. of the Lowland District, Edinburgh ...	21 Aug. 1767	83
SMITH, ALEX., Bp. of Parium, Coadj. of Western District, Glasgow ...	15 June 1861	48
Smith, And. (E.D.), Inzievar ...	1 Mar. 1877	55
Smith, Thomas (Glasg.), Carfin ...	20 June 1900	38
SMITH, WM., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh ...	16 Mar. 1892	72
Smith, Wm. (Aberd.), Enzie ...	20 June 1898	68
Stenson, Fr. A. (W.D.), Glasgow ...	11 Jan. 1870	29
Stewart, Jas. (Aberd.), Stonehaven ...	1 June 1899	48
Stewart, Thos. D., of Grandtully, Ancona ...	18 July 1846	44
Stophani, Mgr. Prov. Wm. (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	29 Oct. 1894	64

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
STRAIN, JN., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh	2 July 1883	72
Stuart, Chas. (L.D.), Paisley	25 Nov. 1817	26
Stuart, Don. (L.D.), Elgin... ..	3 Feb. 1820	64
*STUART, HENRY BENED., Card. Duke of York	13 July 1807	82
Stuart, Jn. (W.D.), Glasgow	12 Jan. 1875	49
Stuart, Robt. (N.D.), Tombae	7 Dec. 1860	62
Stuart, Wm. (N.D.), Glenlivet	4 June 1845	37
Sutherland, Jn., Prov. (Aberd.), Huntly	7 Jan. 1894	72
Sutherland, Jn. (Glasg.), Shotts	16 Feb. 1884	35
Taggart, Mgr. P. (S. Andr.), Hawick	5 May 1895	86
Taylor, Alex. (Glasg.), Govan	29 May 1905	29
Taylor, Alex. Can. (Glasg.), Greenock	6 Jan. 1905	62
Terken, P. (Glasg.), Sheffield	15 Mar. 1914	66
Thomson, Hen. (S.J.), Glasgow... ..	27 June 1866	41
Thomson, John (Aberd.), Aberdeen	10 Nov. 1886	65
Thomson, Wm. (W.D.), Ayr	2 June 1859	74
Tochetti, Mgr. Ch. Prov. (Aberd.), Blairs	1 Aug. 1903	81
Tracy, Ber. (Glasg.), Barrhead	25 Feb. 1912	80
TURNER, WM., Bp. of Galloway, Dumfries	19 Mar. 1914	69
Van Baer, Her. (Glasg.), Beek, Nymegen	17 Mar. 1907	63
Verhoeven, Ant. (W.D.), Glasgow	9 Mar. 1870	30
Verstraeten, Theoph., Lerwick	30 May 1871	39
Walker, Don. (W.D.), Glengarry	27 Oct. 1838	30
WALLACE, JN., Bp. of Cyrrha, Coadj. to Bp. Gordon, Edinburgh	11 July 1733	83
WALLACE, THOS. (W.D.), Old Cumnock	9 April 1863	53
Wallace, Wm. (E.D.), Traquair	24 Oct. 1854	81
Watteville, Ed. de, S.J., Glasgow	5 Oct. 1869	48
Weld, Basal (O.S.B.), Fort-Augustus	27 Feb. 1908	35
Welsh, Wm. (W.D.), Coatbridge	8 July 1847	28
Witham, Thos. (E.D.), Kirkconnell	11 Nov. 1863	78
Wright, Pat. A. (Gall.), Burgess Hill, Sussex	30 Nov. 1889	54

XX. CLERGYMEN PREVIOUS TO A.D. 1800.

The following is a list of Clergymen who have served on the Scottish Mission since the extinction of the Ancient Hierarchy, or who have in some way contributed to the preservation of the Faith in Scotland during the turbulent period of the 17th and 18th centuries:—

<i>Name</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>	<i>Age</i>
Adamson, George	Strathbogy	29 May 1707	37
*Allan, Card. William	Rome	16 Oct. 1594	62
Anderson, Patrick, S.J.	London	4 Oct. 1624	49
Baillie, Bernard, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	26 Apr. 1743	...

Name	Place	Date of Death	Age
Baillie, Placidus, O.S.B.	Wirtzburg	6 Nov. 1672	...
Barclay, Robert, Sc. Coll.	Paris	7 Feb. 1682	70
Bellenden, William	Elgin	12 Sept. 1661	43
Blackhall, Gilbert, Sc. Coll.	Paris	1 July 1671	...
Brockie, Marianus, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	2 Dec. 1755	68
Brockie, Thomas	Shenval	3 May 1759	58
Bruce, James, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	19 May 1691	...
Buchan, Alexander, S.J.	Aberdeen	Mar. 1718	59
Burnet, Alexander	Paris	...	1675
Burnet, David	...	27 Dec. 1695	57
Cameron, Alexander, S.J.	Gravesend	30 Oct. 1746	45
*Carnegie, James	Edinburgh	14 Jan. 1735	67
Casey, John	Morar	Sept. 1704	...
*Castelli, Card. Joseph	Rome	9 Apr. 1780	...
*Challoner, Richard, Bishop	London	12 Jan. 1781	90
Chalmers, David, Sc. Coll.	Paris	17 Jan. 1641	...
Chrichton, James	Near end June	1660	...
Christie, William, S.J.	Douay	12 Oct. 1665	100
Christlie, Alexander	Dunkirk	Near end Apr. 1715	...
*Clement XII., Pope	Rome	6 Jan. 1740	88
Conne, Patrick	Paris	21 Nov. 1694	84
*Cruikshank, Charles	Edinburgh	13 May 1788	...
Davidson, Robert	Leith	13 May 1711	...
Dawson, Andrew	Scalan	19 Aug. 1788	24
Devoyer, James	Highlands	30 Aug. 1693	...
Donaldson, James	Preshome	28 Mar. 1740	80
Douglas, George (Dalgleish)	Morar	26 Apr. 1731	...
Douglas, Venerable George	York	9 Sept. 1587	47
Drummond, Alexander	Drum. Castle	25 May 1742	74
Duffus, James	Balnacraig	21 Mar. 1762	...
*Duguid, Alexander, S.J.	Elgin (OS)	21 Dec. 1789	79
Duguid, Joseph, S.J.	Edinburgh	28 Feb. 1775	62
Dunbar, Alexander	Banff	25 Jan. 1708	83
Dunbar, Erhard, O.S.B.	Erfurt	2 Mar. 1699	...
Dunbar, John, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	16 Sept. 1713	...
Duncan, George	Edinburgh	21 Nov. 1761	...
Duthy, William	Mortlach	7 Jan. 1785	83
*Elphinstone, Wm., Bishop	Aberdeen	25 Oct. 1514	...
Fairfoul, David, S.J.	Paris	10 Jan. 1724	76
Falconieri, Cardinal	Rome	...	...
Farquharson, Charles, S.J.	Airderg, Bmr.	30 Nov. 1799	86
Farquharson, John, S.J.	Balmoral	22 Aug. 1782	83
Fleming, Placidus, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	8 Jan. 1720	78
Fordyce, Robert, S.J.	Douay	12 Nov. 1723	78
Forrester, Alexander	Uist	Dec. 1780	79
Forsyth, Henry, S.J.	Braemar (8, OS)	19 Nov. 1782	78
Fountain, Charles	Paris	6 Oct. 1683	60
Fraser, John	Paris	17 July 1609	...
*Fraser, John, S.J.	Parton	12 Mar. 1797	82

<i>Name</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>	<i>Age</i>
Fraser, Peter	Morar	9 Mar. 1731 ...	...
Geddes, John, Bishop	Aberdeen	11 Feb. 1799 ...	...
Godsman, Alexander	Fochabers	Middle May 1770	50
Godsman, John	Auchinhalrig	1 Apr. 1769 ...	70
Gordon, Adam, S.J.	Douay	8 Apr. 1668 ...	...
Gordon, Alexander, S.J. ... ..	... ..	... 1747 ...	...
Gordon, Alexander, "Coff"	Edinburgh	9 Nov. 1793 ...	...
*Gordon, Alexander, D.D.	Paris... ..	30 Nov. 1724 ...	69
Gordon, Geo., "Scalanensis"	Aberdeen	16 Sept. 1766 ...	66
Gordon, George	Dunkirk	29 May 1695 ...	...
Gordon, George, "Kirkhill"	Fochabers	18 Feb. 1769 ...	...
Gordon, George, Sub-Deacon	Paris	27 Nov. 1720 ...	...
*Gordon, James, Bishop	Drum. Castle... ..	1 Mar. 1746 ...	81
Gordon, John, "Cairnborrow" ... ..	... ..	11 Feb. 1720 ...	48
Gordon, John, "Dorlethers"	Paris	23 Apr. 1777 ...	74
Gordon, John (of Huntly)	Mill of Smith- ston	Oct. 1761 ...	...
Gordon, John	Glenlivet... ..	9 Dec. 1757 ...	28
Gordon, Patrick, Rev. (of Letterfourie) ... ..	... ..	8 July 1653 ...	...
Gordon, Pat., S.J. (Superior)	Edinburgh	24 Oct. 1780 ...	78
Gordon, Robert	Huntly	4 Mar. 1702 ...	34
*Gordon, Robert	Paris	23 Mar. 1763 ...	77
Grant, Alexander	London	10 Nov. 1759 ...	...
Grant, Columbanus, O.S.B.	Glenlivet... ..	23 June 1733 ...	33
Grant, James, Bishop	Aberdeen	3 Dec. 1778 ...	72
Grant, Maurus, O.S.B. ... ..	... ..	7 Sept. 1770 ...	70
Grant, Peter	Rome	1 Sept. 1784 ...	77
*Grant, Robert	London	29 Mar. 1784 ...	63
Grant, William, O.S.B.	Aberdeen	7 Mar. 1795 ...	...
Grant, William, S.J.	Deeside	1 Mar. 1797 ...	68
Guthrie, David	Abroath	9 Mar. 1708 ...	...
Guthrie, William	Mortlach... ..	1 May 1795 ...	71
Guy, Dermit	Pabba	27 May 1657 ...	...
*Hacket, Andrew	Edinburgh	21 May 1751 ...	78
Hamilton, Placidus James	London	19 July 1786 ...	87
Harrison, William	Keppoch	5 Feb. 1773 ...	...
Hay, Peter	Auchinhalrig... ..	17 Dec. 1783 ...	...
Hudson, James, S.J. ... ..	... ..	14 May 1749 ...	84
Innes, Rev. Sir George	Denoon	Mar. 1698 ...	50
Innes, George, Principal of	Paris	29 Apr. 1752 ...	...
Innes, John, S.J.	Aberdeen	Feb. 1734 ...	...
*Innes, Louis, Principal of	Paris	2 Feb. 1738 ...	87
Innes, Thomas, Prefect of	Paris	8 Feb. 1744 ...	81
Innes, Walter	St Laurent	15 Aug. 1722 ...	...
Irvin, Alexander, of Belty	Traquair	16 Sept. 1706 ...	66
*Irvin, John, "Cabrach"	Gordon Castle	19 Apr. 1717 ...	65
Irvin, John, "Hilton"	Rome (?)	Summer 1688 ...	55
Jameson, John Paul, D.D.	Edinburgh	20 Mar. 1700 ...	41

<i>Name</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>	<i>Age</i>
Kennedy, Alexander	Arisaig	11 July 1773	...
Kennedy, James	Glenlivet	6 June 1704	44
Leith, Gallus Robert, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	Oct. 1775	69
*Leith, Patrick, "Harthill" ...	London	5 May 1760	...
Leslie, Alexander	Banff	6 May 1702	52
*Leslie, James, Canon	Courtray	6 Sept. 1779	79
*Leslie, John, Bishop of Ross	Brussels	31 May 1596	68
*Leslie, William, Canon	St Quentin	17 Aug. 1698	93
Leslie, William, "Don Gul." ...	Rome	23 Apr. 1707	86
Leslie, William, S.J. ... ..	... ..	12 Apr. 1639	...
*Leslie, Wm., Bp. of Laybach	Laybach ... ..	... ..	1727 72
Livingston, James, S.J.	Edinburgh	Jan. 1714	58
Lumsden, Thomas	Paris	28 June 1671	...
Lumsden, William	Paris	12 Oct. 1624	...
Macdonald, Alexander	Edinburgh ... ..	... ..	1756 ...
Macdonald, Alex., "Senr."	Arisaig	13 Mar. 1797	78
Macdonald, Alexander, Bp.	Samalaman	12 Sept. 1791	...
Macdonald, Allan	Samalaman	22 Mar. 1788	46
*Macdonald, Allan	Edinburgh	17 May 1781	85
*Macdonald, Angus	Inverness	6 Jan. 1684	...
Macdonald, Angus	Abertarf	14 Apr. 1784	...
Macdonald, Angus, Dellile ...	Barra	Aug. 1762	36
Macdonald, Austin	Scalan ... ..	... ..	1782 ...
Macdonald, Donald	Samalaman	22 Jan. 1785	...
Macdonald, Dugald ... ..	... ..	1 Oct. 1751	31
Macdonald, Hugh, Bp.	Glengarry	12 Mar. 1773	74
Macdonald, James	St John's Is. ... ..	... ..	1786 49
Macdonald, John, Bp.	Knoydart	9 May 1779	52
Macdonald, John	Lochaber	25 Dec. 1761	69
Macdonald, Ranald, Deacon	Holland	4 July 1711	...
Macfie, Neil	Highlands	Jan. 1774	73
Macghie, Andrew, S.J.	Rome	4 Dec. 1690	54
Macgillis, Æneas, Senr.	Fachiem	9 Aug. 1776	...
Mackenzie, Kenneth, S. J. ...	Aberdeen	30 Apr. 1775	61
Mackenzie, William, O.S.B.	Wirtzburg	9 May 1785	...
Maclachlan, Æneas ... ..	... ..	Mar. 1760	...
Maclellan, Columban, O.S.B.	Erfurt	9 Nov. 1717	...
Macleod, Norman, S.J.	Strathglass	End July 1777	60
Macleod, William, S.J.	Edinburgh	19 May 1784	64
Macnair, William	Edinburgh	May 1726	...
*Maxwell, George	Edinburgh	5 Nov. 1802	88
Maxwell, Joseph, S.J.	Aberdeen	Dec. 1734	46
*Menzies, Alexander, O.S.B.	Achintoul	30 Apr. 1799	76
Menzies, Robert	Edinburgh	29 Oct. 1791	...
Morell, Francis, S.J.	Aberdeen	Nov. 1729	65
Munro, Robert (Martyr)	Glengarry Ca.	28 Jan. 1704	59
Nicol, James	Paris	2 Oct. 1696	44
Nicolson, Thomas, Bp.	Preshome	23 Oct. 1718	76
Ogilvie, Ven. Jn., S.J.	Glasgow	10 Mar. 1615	34

<i>Name</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>	<i>Age</i>
O'Hara, William	Arisaig	1 Apr. 1707 ...	
Paterson, Alexander	Huntly	16 Feb. 1747	63
Paterson, John	Scalan	29 Aug. 1783	...
Pendrich, Alexander	Paris	5 June 1662	...
*Perry, Philip	Madrid	4 Sept. 1774	54
Ramsay, James	Burgundy	6 July 1684	...
Reid, Ephrem, O.S.B.	Scotland	13 Apr. 1712	...
Reid, Peter	Preshome	27 Nov. 1726	...
Reid, William	Aberdeen	26 Mar. 1785	...
Riddoch, John, S.J. ... ..	... ..	11 July 1772	72
Robertson, Amador	St Quentin	Oct. 1693	51
Ryan, Hugh	Edinburgh	Nov. 1595	...
Seton, Alex.	Douay ... ..	... 1729	64
Seton, John	Edinburgh ... ..	... 1694	71
Seton, John	Edinburgh	16 July 1757	62
Seton, Robert, S.J.	Auchenhove	6 Feb. 1732	61
Shand, Robert, O.S.B. ... ..	... ..	May 1759	...
Shand, William	Aberdeen	24 Sept. 1741	...
Smith, Alexander, Bp.	Edinburgh	21 Aug. 1767	83
*Spinille, John, Card.	Rome	12 Apr. 1763	...
Strachan, Sir Alexander, S.J.	Liege	3 Jan. 1793	65
Strachan, Hugh, S.J.	Douay	23 Mar. 1745	73
*Strachan, Robert Francis	Aberdeen	31 Aug. 1725	65
Stuart, Bernard, O.S.B.	Italy	22 Sept. 1755	49
Stuart, Maurus, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	13 Nov. 1720	...
Stuart, William	Traquair	1 Jan. 1734	66
*Stuart William	Rome	14 June 1737	...
Thomson, John, Agent	Naples	13 Nov. 1792	50
Tyrie, John	Shenval	19 May 1755	61
Walker, John	Rome	14 May 1679	...
Wallace, John, Bp	Edinburgh	11 July 1733	83
White, Francis ... ..	... ..	28 Jan. 1679	...
Whytford, Charles	Paris	25 Dec. 1738	89
*Young, James	Douay	13 Nov. 1788	31

XXI. BENEFACTORS OF THE SCOTTISH MISSION AMONG THE LAITY, 17TH AND 18TH CENTURIES.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>	<i>Age</i>
Cattanach, Mrs Ann	London	22 May 1755	
Chichester, John Esq.			
Constable, William, Esq.			
Craw, Alexander, Esq.	Edinburgh	11 Mar. 1775	90
Drummond, Jas., 1st Duke of Perth	S. Germain's	11 May 1716	..
Drummond, Jas., 2nd Do.	Perth	17 Apr. 1720	..
Dundas, Christian, Lady Bute			
Forbes, Thomas, Esq.	Rome	18 Jan. 1711	86

Name	Place	Date of Death	Age
Gordon, Dr. Alex. Keithmore	... ..	18 May 176	...
Gordon, Alexander, Duke of	... ..	3 Dec. 1728	...
Gordon, George, Duke of	... ..	18 Dec. 1716	...
Gordon, Jo., Esq., Beldorney	... ..	17 Oct. 1760	...
Gordon, Mary, Duch. of Perth	... ..	13 Mar. 1726	...
Gordon, Pat., Esq., Aberlour	... ..	18 June 1760	...
Gordon, Pat., Esq., Glestirum	... ..	19 Jan. 1704	...
Guthrie, Mrs Elizabeth	Aberdeen	... ..	1767
Howard, Eliz., Duch. of Gor.	... ..	27 July	...
Innes, James, Esq., Drumgask	... ..	9 Dec. 1686	...
Mary, Duchess of Perth	Stobhall	30 Jan. 1773	...
Mary, Lady Haggerston	... ..	25 May 1773	...
Norfolk, Edward, Duke of	... ..	... ..	1786
Ogilvie, Mrs Isab.	... ..	7 Dec.	...
Rickart, Mrs Margaret	... ..	6 July	...
Riddell, Mrs Dorothy	... ..	17 Oct. 1793	...
Robert, James	... ..	13 July 1769	...
Stuart, Louisa, Lady Traquair	York	8 May 1778	...
Stuart, Lucy, Lady Traquair	Madrid	11 July 1776	...
Teresa, Lady Traquair	Traquair	12 Nov. 1771	...
Warwick, Mrs Ann	... ..	9 Dec. 1772	...
* Wauchop, Gilbert, M.D.	... ..	... ..	...
Haggerston, Lady	Haggerston	14 May 1773	...

XXII. VICARS-APOSTOLIC IN SCOTLAND.

FROM THE EXTINCTION OF THE HIERARCHY IN 1603 TILL ITS RESTORATION IN 1878.

1. The ancient Hierarchy ended with JAMES BETOUN, Abp. of Glasgow, who died at Paris on the 25th April 1603, aged 79. After being subjected to the jurisdiction of the Archpriests and first Vicar-Apostolic of England till 1623, and afterwards to local Prefects of the Mission, the Clergy were incorporated into a missionary body by decree of *Propaganda*, 1653, and governed by the following *Prefects-Apostolic*—WILLIAM BANNATYNE (or *Bellenden*), 1653-61; ALEXANDER DUNBAR (or *Winstler*), 1662-68, 1672-94; and JOHN WALKER (or *Ross*), 1668-71. In May 1694 a Scottish *Vicariate-Apostolic* was established. This was divided into two *Districts*, the *Lowland* and the *Highland*, in February 1731; and these into three, the *Eastern*, *Western*, and *Northern*, by Papal Rescript of 13th February 1827. This last arrangement remained in force till the re-establishment of the Hierarchy by the Apostolic Letter *Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*, 4th March 1878.

I.—VICARS-APOSTOLIC OF SCOTLAND, 1694.

Name	Title	Consecrated	Died
1 Thomas Nicholson	Peristachium	Feb. 27, 1695	Oct. 23, 1718
2 James Gordon	Nicopolis	Apr. 11, 1705	Mar. 1, 1746
3 John Wallace, Coadj.	Cyrrha	Oct. 2, 1720	July 11, 1733

II.—LOWLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

James Gordon, as above.

4 Alexander Smith	Misinopolis	Nov. 13, 1735	Aug. 21, 1767
5 James Grant	Sinita	Nov. 2, 1755	Dec. 3, 1778
6 George Hay	Daulis	May 21, 1769	Oct. 15, 1811
7 John Geddes, Coadj.	Morocco	Nov. 30, 1780	Feb. 11, 1799
8 Alexander Cameron	Maximianopolis	Oct. 25, 1798	Feb. 7, 1828

HIGHLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Consecrated</i>	<i>Died</i>
9 Hugh Macdonald . . .	Diana	Oct. 18, 1731	Mar. 12, 1773
10 John Macdonald . . .	Tiberiopolis	Sep. 27, 1761	May 9, 1779
11 Alexander Macdonald . . .	Polemo	Mar. 12, 1780	Sep. 12, 1791
12 John Chisholm	Oria	Feb. 12, 1792	July 8, 1814
13 Eneas Chisholm	Diocæsarea	Sep. 15, 1805	July 31, 1818
14 Ranald Macdonald	Aeryndela	Feb. , 1820	Sep. 20, 1832

III.—EASTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

15 Alexander Paterson	Cybistra	Aug. 15, 1816	Oct. 30, 1831
16 Andrew Carruthers	Ceramis	Jan. 13, 1833	May 24, 1852
17 James Gillis	Limyra	July 22, 1838	Feb. 24, 1864
18 John Strain	Abila	Sep. 25, 1864	
	Trans. to St Andrews and Edinburgh,	Mar. 15, 1878	July 2, 1888

WESTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

Ranald Macdonald, as above.			
19 Andrew Scott	Eretria	Sep. 21, 1828	Dec. 4, 1846
20 John Murdoch	Castabala	Oct. 20, 1833	Dec. 15, 1865
21 Alex. Smith, Coadj.	Parium	Oct. 3, 1847	June 15, 1861
22 John Gray	Hypsopolis	Oct. 19, 1862	Jan. 14, 1872
23 James Lynch, Coadj.	Arcadiopolis	Nov. 4, 1866	
	Trans. to Kildare and Leighlin, as Coadj.,	Apr. 4, 1869	
24 Charles Eyre, Abp.	Anazarba	Jan. 31, 1869	
	Trans. to Glasgow,	Mar. 15, 1878	Mar. 27, 1902

NORTHERN DISTRICT, 1828.

25 James Kyle	Germanicia	Sep. 28, 1828	Feb. 23, 1869
26 John Macdonald	Nicopolis	Feb. 24, 1869	
	Trans. to Aberdeen,	Mar. 15, 1878	Feb. 4, 1889

PART III.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, AND SCHOOLS.

Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

THE See of St Andrews was founded before 900: erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., 17th August 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, from the execution at Stirling of JOHN HAMILTON, 8th Archbishop, on 7th April 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN.—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH: born in Edinburgh, 18th October 1841; ord. in Rome, 31st March 1866; nom. to See of Dunkeld by Brief of 14th August 1890; cons. in Dundee by Archbishop Smith 28th October following; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, by Brief of 30th August, and announced in Consistory 17th December 1900; received Pallium, 15th January 1901. Residence: St Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.*

Predecessors.

1. Most Rev. JOHN STRAIN: born in Edinburgh, 8th December 1810; cons. by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., 25th September 1864, Bishop of Abila, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern District; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 15th March 1878; died 2nd July 1883.

2. Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH: born in Edinburgh, 3rd July 1819; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop Eyre on 28th October 1885; died 16th March 1892.

* The Archbishop's hours at home are from 11 to 3 on Wednesdays and Fridays.

3. Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, 18th September 1844 cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre as Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 23rd May 1878; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July 1892; died 29th April 1900

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost Morris.

Secretary—Rev. John Gray, Falcon Avenue, Morningside Road, Edinburgh.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Revv. Thomas Miley and William Mellon.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon Mullan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 23rd December 1885.

Provost—Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Morris, V.G.

Canons—Very Revv. James Macdonald, Michael J. Turner, William E. Rooney, Alexander Stuart, Patrick Shivers, George Mullan, Joseph Donlevy, John Forsyth, William Farquhar, Frederick Hoban.

Secretary of Chapter—Very Rev. Canon Donlevy.

Honorary Canons.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Smith, Very Rev. John Murphy.

Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull on 5th June.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—Cathedral, St Andrew's, St Cuthbert's, and St Ninian's, Edinburgh; Falkland, Kirkcaldy, Leith, St Andrews, S. Queensferry.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Stuart.

2. ST PATRICK.—St Patrick's, S. Heart, St Columba's, St Margaret's, St Peter's, and Little Sisters, Edinburgh; Liberton.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Morris, V.G.

3. ST NINIAN.—Stirling, Bannockburn, Bonnybridge, Cowdenbeath, Denny, Dunfermline, Falkirk, Grangemouth, Kilsyth, Lennoxton, Lochgelly, Methil, Oakley, Polmont.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Smith, M.R.

4. ST COLUMBA.—West Calder, Addiewell, Armadale, Balerno, Bathgate, Bo'ness, Broxburn, East Calder, Fauldhouse, Linlithgow, Slamannan, Winchburgh.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Hoban.

5. ST PALLADIUS.—Peebles, Galashiels, Hawick, Innerleithen, Jedburgh, Kelso, Selkirk.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Rooney.

6. ST MARGARET.—Portobello, Dalkeith, Dunbar, Haddington, Loanhead, Musselburgh, North Berwick, Penicuik, Tranent.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Donlevy.

MIDLOTHIAN.

EDINBURGH.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

ORDAINED

1. St Mary's Cathedral, Broughton Street, 1814; 1896.* Telephone: 878. Sittings, 1600. House, 61 York Place	} Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, <i>Administrator</i> . . . 1883 Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase . . . 1905 Rev. Michael O'Leary . . . 1909 Rev. Alexander H. O'Donaghue . . . 1912
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8 and 9½; High Mass and Sermon at 11 A.M.; Baptism and Churching at 2 P.M.; Catechism 2½ P.M.; Devotions, Lecture, and Benediction 6½ P.M. On Holidays Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days 7½ and 8 (in Lent at 7½, 8, and 10.) On Monday, Baptisms and Churching at 9½ A.M. On Wednesday and Friday, Devotions at 8 P.M. Devotions and Benediction daily at 8 P.M. in May and October. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday after Devotions, on Saturday 2 to 3 and 6 to 9 P.M. Cathedral open all day for private devotions. Canonical Office and Mass on first Tuesday of month at 10¼.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), under charge of Sisters of Mercy, average 537.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent of Paul, Sacred Heart (meets first Friday of month at 8 P.M.), *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary (meets every Monday at 8 P.M.), Guild of St Agnes, Boy Scouts, Altar Boys' Guild. Cathedral Ladies' Association for clothing poor children at School meets every Thursday at 3 at the School.

* The date after the Church or Chapel in this Third Part is that of its erection or re-construction, or of the establishment of the Mission.—The average numbers in attendance at Schools are taken from the last Parliamentary Report, save in a few exceptional cases. At the hour of our going to press, the 1914-1915 Report had not been published. (For the Archdiocese of Glasgow they are taken from the "Report of the Religious Examination of Schools" recently issued.)

Cathedral Young Men's Society, 47 Albany Street; open from 10 A.M. to 10.30 P.M.

2. St. Patrick.

Missionary Rectory,
South Gray's Close,
40 High Street,
1856, 1898.

Telephone: 4946 (Cent.)
Sittings, 1100.

Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick	
Provost Morris, M.R., V.G.	1876
Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D.	1912
Rev. Richard Thornhill	1914
Rev. James Bonner	1915

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (Children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ (Procession during May and October), followed by Meeting of League of the Cross. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Evening Service at 8 P.M. On Days of Devotion, Mass at 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9; on Week-days, 7, 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, Wednesday at 7 P.M. Meeting of Children of Mary, Guild of Angels and Catechism School, on Sunday at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Benediction for Children at 3 $\frac{1}{4}$; St Vincent de Paul's after last Mass; Young Men's Society at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$; Boys' Guild and Sacred Heart Association on Wednesday at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$; Stations, S. Heart Devotions, and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and First Friday, on every Friday from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 10 A.M. to 12 (for School Children), and from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Patrick's, for boys, average 415; St Anne's for girls and infants, average 789.—All taught by the Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Boys' Guild, League of the Cross *Bona Mors*, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Guild of the Angels, Sacred Heart.

3. The Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Lauriston Street, 1860
Telephone: 6328 (Cent.)
Sittings, 1000.

Rev. John B. M'Cluskey, S.J.	1903
Rev. John Proctor, S.J.	1887
Rev. Francis Grene, S.J.	1887
Rev. Matthew Power, S.J.	1889
Rev. Michael Maher, S.J.	1894
Rev. Robert Brown, S.J.	1910

On Sunday, Mass (with short Sermon at each), at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Baptisms on Sunday at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$, and on Tuesdays and Saturdays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Sermon and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions,

Sermon, and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9½ P.M., on Fridays from 6½ to 9½, and on Saturdays from 2½ to 4 and from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, girls, and infants, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy; average 646.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Sodalites of BVM (for men, women, boys, and girls), Children of Mary, Guild of Holy Angels and of Holy Child, Sodality of St John Berchmans, Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Catholic Benefit Society, Catholic Students' Union.

CATHOLIC WORKING BOYS' HOME at 50 Lauriston Place. This house gives shelter to orphan and other working boys who are left to their own resources. *See advertisement at end.*

4. **St Columba**, Upper Gray Street, 1889. *Telephone*: 3440X (Cent.). Sittings, 530.—Very Rev. George Canon Mullan, 1886.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Children's Benediction at 3¼; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7. On Friday, Benediction at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of Charity, average 269.

Edinburgh Catholic Cemetery at Mount Vernon, Liberton. Mass said in temporary Chapel for those interred there.

CHILDREN'S REFUGE under Sisters of Charity at 48 Minto Street.

5. **St Cuthbert**, Slateford Road, Gorgie, 1896. *Telephone*: 4917 (Cent.). Sittings, 600.—Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth, 1888.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 251.

SOCIETIES —Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary.

6. **St Andrew**, Ravelston Place, 1901, 1902. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Hugh P. Considine, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Baptisms at 2½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 4, 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10½, on Week-days at 7½. On Wednesday, Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Apostleship of Prayer, B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, Guild of Holy Angels, Needlework Guild, Altar Association.

7. **St Ninian**, Restalrig Road, 1906. *Telephone*: Portobello 147. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Thomas Miley, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½. On Wednesday and Friday, Devotions at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Arconfraternity of B. Sacrament, St Vincent de Paul. Needlework Guild, Men's Club.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under the Ursulines of Jesus, average 167.

ST MARY'S HOME FOR GIRLS under Sisters of Charity.—Attended from St Ninian's. Address: St Mary's Home, Restalrig, Edinburgh.

8. St Peter.

Falcon Avenue, 1906,

1907. *Telephone*:

4602 (Cent.)

Sittings, 300.

Rev. John Gray . . . 1901

Rev. Charles Daly . . . 1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½, 11 (*Missa cantata*); Catechism at 3, Benediction at 3½; Baptisms at 4; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7, 8. On Thursday, Stations and Benediction at 7¼; on First Fridays, Exposition. Confessions on Thursday and Saturday from 6 to 7 and from 8 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Altar Association, Rosary Confraternity.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of Charity, average 98.

9. *St Margaret's Convent*, 1835.—Chaplain, Very Rev. James Canon Macdonald, 1864; St Margaret's, Whitehouse Loan. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 8, on Week-days at 7½. Benediction at 6½ on Sunday, Holidays, and Thursdays.

First Class Boarding School for Young Ladies. The Religious visit the Craiglockhart Poorhouse, the Sick Children's Hospital, Sciennes Road, and the Longmore Hospital for Incurables.

10. *St Catharine's Convent of Mercy*, Lauriston Gardens, 1858.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Training College for Secondary Teachers, Boarding School for Young Ladies, Boarding School for Pupil Teachers, and House of Mercy attached.

11. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, 26 George Square.—Mass daily at 7 by the Clergy of St Patrick's.

12. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, Gilmore Place, 1863.—Rev. Octave Couttenier, 1893 ; 47 Gilmore Place.

13. *Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Mount Vernon, Liberton, near Edinburgh, for Penitents.—Rev. Patrick M'Mahon.

14. *Convent of the Poor Clares, Colettines*, Mount Alvernia, Liberton.—Rev. Patrick M'Mahon, 1888 ; Mount Alvernia, Liberton.

15. *Convent of Marie Réparatrice*, 216 Ferry Road.—Served from the Cathedral.

16. *St Vincent's Home*, Upper Gray Street.—Served from St Columba's.

17. *Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 5 Drummond Place.—Rev. Achille De Schepper ; 3 Leopold Place.

18. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, Eden Grove, Falcon Avenue.—Served from St Peter's.

19. *H.M. Prison*.—Very Rev. Canon Stuart, Chaplain. Mass and Sermon every Sunday at 9. Prisoners visited every week.

20. *Edinburgh Castle Barracks*.—Very Rev. Canon Stuart, Chaplain. Soldiers visited once a week, and Catechism taught to soldiers' children and drummer boys.

21. *Piershill Barracks*.—Rev. Thomas Miley, Chaplain.

The Royal Infirmary is attended by the Rev. Octave Couttenier, 47 Gilmore Place (Telephone: 5210). It is desirable that patients should, as far as possible, receive the Sacraments before leaving their homes, and that, in cases of necessity, word should be sent to the visiting Chaplain.

The Hospital for Incurables is served from St Columba's. *The City Poorhouse* at Craiglockhart is visited weekly or oftener by the Very Rev. Canon Forsyth. *St Cuthbert's Poorhouse* is attended from St Andrew's. *Children's Hospital*, Sciennes Road, attended from St Columba's ; *City Fever Hospital* at Colinton, and *County Fever Hospital* at Slateford, from St Cuthbert's ; *Morningside Asylum*, from St Peter's ; *Maternity Hospital* and *Chalmers' Hospital* by the Jesuit Fathers.

LEITH,	Rev. John D. Clenaghan, O.M.I.	
St Mary, Star of	<i>Superior</i>	1904
the Sea,	Rev. Patrick Dunne, O.M.I.	1885
106 Constitution St.,	Rev. Charles Byrne, O.M.I.	1891
1853. Telephone: 242.	Rev. John O'Rourke, O.M.I.	1892
Sittings, 800.	Rev. Michael Sweeney, O.M.I.	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms and Churching at 3; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On first Sunday of month, Procession of B. Sacrament. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Children of Mary meet on Tuesday at 8; Association of the Immaculate Conception on Wednesday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$; Girls' Guild on Thursday at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On first Thursday of month, Eucharistic Hour, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday evenings after Benediction; on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; on Saturdays, 11 A.M. to 1, and from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 10 P.M.; Confessions in French, German, Italian, and Gaelic.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Immaculate Conception, average 1024.

SOCIETIES.—Immaculate Conception, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Catholic Boy Scouts, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League.

Leith Hospital, Pilton Fever Hospital, Smallpox Hospital and Poorhouse.—Attended from St Mary's, Leith.

Missions, Retreats, etc., by the Oblate Fathers in Scotland may now be arranged on application to the Rev. Father Superior, Leith.

PORTOBELLO, **St John**, Brighton Place, 1835, 1906. Sittings, 800.—Very Rev. Joseph Canon Donlevy, 1887.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. On Friday, Rosary or Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Ursulines, average 310.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Temperance Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Altar Society, Young Men's Society.

ADDEWELL, 1913.—Rev. Henry J. Kenny, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Baptisms after Mass; Sunday School at 4; Devotions at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 8.

The Sunday Services are meantime held in the Public Hall. A Presbytery has been erected, and a Chapel-School is approaching completion. Funds for both buildings are urgently wanted.

BALERNO, St Joseph, 1885. Sittings, 350.—Rev. William Mellon, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 12 (on first and second Sunday of month, at 10); Baptisms at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Catechism on Saturday at 10. Mass daily at 9. Rosary and Benediction on Tuesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday before first and second Sundays from 6 to 9, and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

Ratho, St Mary, 1883. Sittings, 250.—Served from Balerno. On Sunday, Mass at 10 (on first and second Sunday of month at 12); Baptisms and Catechism after Mass. Confessions on Saturday before third and fourth Sunday, from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart.

The Church at Ratho has been redecorated, and a new altar erected.

DALKEITH, St David, } Rev. Joseph Head, S.J. 1872
Eskbank Road. } Rev. Frederick Jerrard, S. J. . . 1880
1854. Sittings, 500.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1¼; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9½; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 7½ to 8 A.M., before each Mass on Sunday, and on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy, average 240. Sunday School before and after Mass for country children, taught by the Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Association of St Joseph, Children of Mary, Children of St Agnes, Men's Guild, Boys' Sodality, Women's Guild, *Bona Mors*.

St Andrew's Convent of Mercy, 1805.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Pathhead, St Mary, 1872. Sittings, 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately; Confessions before Mass; Benediction after 11½ Mass.

DAY SCHOOL for boys and girls, average 19.

SOCIETIES.—Men's Guild, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer.

Gorebridge, St Margaret, 1904. Sittings, 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately; Confessions before Mass; Benediction after 11½ Mass. Instruction for Children during week.

SOCIETIES.—Men's Guild, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer.

EAST CALDER, **St Paul**, School Chapel, 1893. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Thomas M. Monaghan, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children), and at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$; Catechism, Devotions, and Benediction for Children at 2; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9, on Saturdays before first Sundays of month from 12 to 3, and from 6 to 9, and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, and Holy Family.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmistress and assistants, average 120.

It is proposed to erect a Church here. The Priest in charge urgently appeals to the charity of the faithful to assist him in this work, and will gratefully acknowledge any contribution sent to him for this purpose.

LOANHEAD, **St Margaret**, Clerk Street, 1878. Sittings 360.—Rev. Patrick Green, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Angels Guild, St Andrew's Total Abstinence and Benefit Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmistress and assistant, average 105.

MUSSELBURGH, **Our Lady of Loretto and St Michael**, Newbigging, 1880, 1899, 1905. Sittings, 650.—Rev. Patrick M'Gettigan, 1893.

On Sunday, Communion at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (*Missa cantata*); Vespers, Discourse and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9; Instructions and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Wednesday, Children's Benediction at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Thursday, Devotions and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Saturday, Rosary at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday, eves of Feasts, and on Saturday, from 6.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart,

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of St Paul, average 303.

There is a Catholic Convalescent Home and House of Rest at Musselburgh under the Sisters of St Paul, with accommodation for inmates of different classes. There is also a Chapel attached.

PENICUIK, **The Sacred Heart**, John Street, 1882. Sittings, 200.—Rev. John D. Wood, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 and 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ alternately; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Mass on Week-days at 8 in Oratory. Confessions every second Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, average 73.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Glencorse Barracks, and Rosslynlee Asylum.—Visited from Penicuik.

Rosewell, St Matthew, School Chapel, 1889, 1910. Sittings, 700.—Served from Penicuik. Mass on Sunday at 10 and 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ alternately; on Holidays and alternate Saturdays at 9. Evening Service on alternate Sundays at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$, and on alternate Fridays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions once a fortnight on Friday from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, and on Saturday from 7 to 8 $\frac{1}{4}$.

DAY SCHOOL, average 174.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

WEST CALDER,
Our Lady & St Bridget,
Main Street, 1877. } Rev. Thomas M'Donna . 1894
Sittings, 300.
Missionary Rectory.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 2; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 5. Devotions on Saturday at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL with certificated teachers, average 294.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

BERWICKSHIRE

Duns.—Served from Dunbar (p. 77) every fourth Sunday. Mass at 11 $\frac{3}{4}$; Catechism at 2. Confessions before, and Baptisms after, Mass.

FIFESHIRE (*Southern Part*).

DUNFERMLINE,
St Margaret,
Holyrood Place, 1873, } Rev. David Robertson . 1895
1896. Telephone: 76.
Sittings, 300.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Baptisms at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sunday School at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7. Evening Service as announced. Confessions daily before Mass, after Evening Service, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Charity, average 240.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent de Paul, Association of the Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Young Men's Society.

COWDENBEATH,
School-Chapel,
Stenhouse St., 1902,
1905. Sittings, 560.

} Rev. J. Andrew Macintyre . 1899

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$; Catechism at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on eves of first Friday from 7, on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, St Andrew's Total Abstinence and Benefit Society, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistress, average 319.

FALKLAND. *Telephone*: 3Y1.—Rev. John Joyce, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1; Catechism at 6; Rosary and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily before Mass and on Friday from 6.

A new Church is in course of erection.

House of Falkland, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Falkland. Mass on Tuesday and Friday at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$.

INVERKEITHING and) Rev. Antony Sweeney . 1894
ROSYTH, 1913.) Rev. James Connolly, D.D. 1914

INVERKEITHING.—On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Catechism at 3; Evening Service at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETY.—Association of the Sacred Heart.

ROSYTH.—On Sunday, Mass for the Navy at 10.30. Chaplain, Rev. Antony Sweeney.

Ground has been secured for Church, School, and Presbytery at Rosyth. Donations will be thankfully received by the priest in charge.

KIRKCALDY,
Our Lady of Perpetual
Succour, Dunnikier
Road, 1869, 1906.
Sittings, 600.

} Rev. Patrick Birnie . . 1893
} Rev. Edward Mellon . . 1908

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 12; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions on Thursday at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 7.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Catholic Association, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 176.

Burntisland.—Served from Kirkcaldy. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 10½. Confessions before, Devotions and Catechism after, Mass.

KELTY, St Joseph, Cocklaw Road, 1913.—Rev. James Maguire, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 139.

LOCHGELLY,	} Rev. Richard Hogan 1897	
St Patrick,		} Rev. Bernard M'Namee 1912
Station Road, 1877, 1904. Sittings, 750.		} Rev. Daniel Ramsay 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2½; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, on Sunday before Mass, and on eves of first Friday.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society, Sacred Heart, Guilds of St Agnes and St Aloysius, League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, average 609.

Bowhill, St Ninian, 1906. Sittings, 150.—Served from Lochgelly. On Sunday, Mass at 10½.

LOCHORE, Chapel-school, 1914.—Rev. James Mulhern, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 240.

METHIL, St Agatha, Cross Roads, 1903. Sittings 300.—Rev. Joseph P. M'Grail, 1898.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9¼, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6½ to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 151.

OAKLEY, The Holy Name, 1857, 1904. Sittings 140.—Rev. Henry Woods, 1881.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11); Sunday School after Mass; Baptisms at 1; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Friday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, average 117.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Inzievar, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Oakley. Mass as announced.

ST ANDREWS, **St James**, The Scores, 1884, new Church consecrated 1910.—Rev. Herbert R. Laughton, 1890.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; *Missa cantata* with Sermon at 11; Rosary and Benediction at 3. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½, on Saturday at 10. Confessions before Communion or Mass, and on Saturdays (from Lent to Michaelmas) from 6.

SOCIETY.—Blessed Sacrament.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

HADDINGTON, **St Mary**, Poldrate, 1862. Sittings, 360.—Rev. Peter J. Burns, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7¼, 9, on Week-days at 7¾. Benediction on Friday, at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 95.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Needlework Guild.—Consecrated cemetery.

Saltoun.—Served from Haddington every month. Mass at 9¼; Catechism and Confessions before, and Baptisms after, Mass.

DUNBAR, **Our Lady of the Waves**, Westgate, 1877. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Joseph C. Long, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 11¼ (every fourth Sunday at 8½); when Mass is at 11¼ Holy Communion given at 8½ (every fourth Sunday at 7½); Sunday School after Mass and at 3½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Mass daily at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and on Sunday before 8½ Mass. The Church is open daily.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Sisters from St Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh, come to the district every week-end to give catechetical instruction.

Duns (Berwickshire). Served from Dunbar every second Sunday. Mass at 9 and 11¼ alternately; Benediction after

Mass ; Catechism and Confessions before, and Baptisms after, Mass.

East Linton, St Kentigern.—Served from Dunbar. Mass at 9½ every second Sunday. Benediction every Sunday at 5. Confessions before Mass. Catechism before Mass and Benediction.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, S. Heart.

NORTH BERWICK, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Law Road, 1879. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmetz, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. Catechism on Sunday after 11 Mass, and on Saturday at 3. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Children of Mary.—The Angelus bell is rung thrice daily.

TRANENT, St Martin of Tours, High Street, 1891. *Telephone*: 32. Sittings, 300.—Rev. A. Edward Franklin, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 1½; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days (except Wednesday and Saturday) at 8. On Thursdays and Holidays, Devotions at 7½. On first Fridays, Exposition from 7½ to 8½. Confessions on Sunday before 9 Mass, and on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistress and assistants, average 144.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

St Joseph's Industrial School (under Brothers of the Christian Schools). Director: Brother Benedict.—Served from St Martin's. Communion daily at 7¼; Mass on Wednesday and Saturday at 7¼; Benediction on Sunday at 4½, on Wednesday and Friday at 6.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

LINLITHGOW, St Michael, 1888. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Francis O'Brien, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 157.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Altar Society, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent of Paul, St Andrew's Total Abstinence.

ARMADALE, **The Sacred Heart and St Antony**, Chapel-School, 1905, 1907.—Rev. Edward I. Miley, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½ (on second and third Sundays of month at 9½); Evening Service at 6½. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Monday after Mass. On Holidays, Mass at 9½. Children's Mass on Saturday at 9½. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 8½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Total Abstinence, *Bona Mors*, Sacred Heart, Mary Immaculate.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 160.

Blackburn, 1905.—Rev. Edward I. Miley, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass in Public Hall at 9½ (on second and third Sundays of month at 11½). Catechism on Saturday at 10½.

BATHGATE, **The Immaculate Conception**, } Rev. Charles Murdoch . 1894
Livery Street, 1858, } Rev. Richard Delaney . 1912
1908. Sittings, 800.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8, Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Monday at 10½ A.M. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL under headmaster, average 477.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, *Bona Mors*, St Andrew's Total Abstinence, Benefit Society, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

Livingston, Deans and Starlaw Rows.—Served from Bathgate. Mass every Sunday at 10. Catechism after Mass.

BO'NESS, **St Mary of the Assumption**, Stewart Avenue, 1889. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Foley, 1885.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½, Mass at 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Devotions, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays and Saturdays at 9, on other days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 10 (children only), and from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Rosary Confraternity, Eucharistic League.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 144.

BROXBURN, **SS. John Cantius and Nicholas**, } Very Rev. Frederick Canon
Hoban 1886
1881. Sittings, 600. } Rev. Patrick J. Geary . . . 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Christian Doctrine class at 2¼; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½; on Week-days at 7½, 8.

Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, from 4 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 492.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Altar Society, *Bona Mors*, Total Abstinence League (men and women; Rosary every evening at 7½ in the Church), St Vincent of Paul, Holy Family.

The Angelus bell is rung thrice daily.

Bangour Village Asylum.—Served from Broxburn. Mass on Sunday at 9½.

FAULDHUSE, **St John**, 1873. Sittings, 550.—Rev. John B. Joyce, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon), on second Sunday of month at 11½ only; Baptisms after Mass; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, average 155.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Altar Society, Temperance League, Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer.

S. QUEENSFERRY, **St Margaret**, 1884. Sittings, 250.—Very Rev. William Canon Farquhar, 1872.

On Sunday, Mass at 10; Catechism at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

Royal Navy.—Very Rev. Canon Farquhar, Chaplain.

Davidson's Mains (Edinburghshire).—Served from S. Queensferry. On Sunday, Mass at 12. Confessions before, Catechism and Baptisms after, Mass.

WINCHBURGH, **The Holy Family**. Chapel-School, 1903.—Rev. James F. Tonner, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 151.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

PEEBLES, **St Joseph**, Rosetta Road, 1858. Sittings, 250.—Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle, 1889.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½; Mass at 11; Catechism at 3; Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Benediction on Thursday and Holidays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 32.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

INNERLEITHEN, **St James**, 1881. Sittings, 300.—Rev. George Mason, 1891.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass and Sermon at 11; Catechism after Mass; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.; on Sunday from 8 to 9 A.M.

Traquair.—Domestic Chapel, served from Innerleithen.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

HAWICK, **SS. Mary and David**, 1844. Sittings, 400.—Rev. George H. Bennett, D.D., 1898.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 (with Sermon); Service for children at 3 P.M.; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on other days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Dominican Sisters, average 104.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

Dominican Convent.—Chaplain: Rev. C. Van den Biesen, D.D.

Stobs Camp.—Served from Hawick, May to August.

JEDBURGH, **The Immaculate Conception**, Old Bongate, 1855. Sittings, 170.—Rev. Dominic Hart, 1905.

On Sunday, Communion at 9½; Mass at 11½ (on second Sunday of month at 9½, 11½); Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8¼. Confessions before Mass daily, on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

KELSO, **The Immaculate Conception**, Bowmont Street, 1858. Sittings, 230.—Rev. James MacDonald, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass 11½ (on first Sunday of month at 9½, 11½); Baptisms after Mass; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9¼, on Week-days at 7½. On Wednesday, Catechism at 7, Rosary and Benediction at 8.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Melrose.—Served from Galashiels on fourth Sunday of month.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

SELKIRK, Our Lady and St Joseph, High Street, 1866. Sittings, 250.—Rev John Allan Gray, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ (with Sermon); Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 65.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League.

GALASHIELS, Our Lady and St Andrew, 1858. Sittings, 400.—Very Rev. William E. Canon Rooney, 1884.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Friday, Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Charity of St Paul, average 112.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Guilds for men and women, boys and girls, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Boys' Brigade, Young Men's Society, Third Order of St Francis.

Melrose (Roxburghshire).—Served from Galashiels on fourth Sunday of Month. Mass at 10 in the Ormiston Institute.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

<p>STIRLING, St Mary, Upper Bridge Street, 1883, 1905. Sit- tings, 1000. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i></p>	<p>{ Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Smith, M.R. 1865 Rev. James Heaney 1911 Rev. Patrick M'Hugh 1914</p>
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for Military), 11 (with Sermon); Sunday School and Instruction at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M., and on eves of Festivals at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and certificated assistants, average 479.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Working Girls' Association.

The Military Detention Barracks for Scotland are attached to this mission ; Service every Sunday at 1½ P.M.

BANNOCKBURN, Our Lady Immaculate, Chapel-school, 1898.—Rev. Francis J. Macmanus, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½ alternately ; Baptisms after 11½ Mass ; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½ ; on Holidays at 9. Confessions every second Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and assistants, average 279.

Cowie, Chapel-school, 1915.—Served from Bannockburn. On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½ alternately ; Baptisms after 11½ Mass. Confessions every second Saturday from 5 to 7.

During past year a Chapel-school was opened.

BONNYBRIDGE, 1910. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Daniel Conway, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ ; Instruction for Children at 3 ; Evening Service at 6½. On Friday, Devotions at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6.

DENNY, St Alexander, Stirling Street, 1890. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. Patrick Canon Shivers, 1883.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 9, 11 ; Baptisms and Churchings at 2 ; Instruction at 3 ; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 9. On Friday, Devotions and Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, average 286.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, St Andrew's Temperance Society, Young Men's Club, Girls' Guild.

FALKIRK.

St Francis Xavier, Hope Street, 1843. Sittings, 400. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Very Rev. Michael J. Canon	
		Turner, M.R.	1879
		Rev. Archibald M'Master	1910
		Rev. Bernard A. Smith	1912

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½ (for Children), 11¼ ; Baptisms and Churching at 1½, Monday at 10 A.M. ; Sunday School at 3 ; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, 10 ; on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. During Advent and Lent, Stations on Wednesday and Friday at 8. On third Sunday of month, Procession. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday after Benediction, and on Saturday from 5 to 7 and from 8 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, average 445.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart Association (for men, women, and children), Apostleship of Prayer.

Camelon.—Served from Falkirk every Sunday. Mass at 10 in Co-operative Hall.

Larbert Asylum.—Attended from Falkirk.

GRANGEMOUTH, **Sacred Heart**, Kerse Road, 1897. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Thomas Gillon, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Andrew's Total Abstinence, Sacred Heart.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 85.

KILSYTH.

St Patrick, Low

Craigends, 1866.

Telephone : 36.

Sittings, 450.

Rev. Patrick Macnamara . . . 1886

Rev. Daniel Murphy . . . 1914

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School and Instruction at 3; Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 350.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, *Bona Mors*, Christian Doctrine, St Vincent de Paul.

Banknock.—Served from Kilsyth every third Sunday. Mass in Public School at 11¼.

LENNOXTOWN.

St Machan, 1846

Telephone : 201Y4 (Nat).

Sittings, 450.

Missionary Rectory.

Rev. Peter M'Daniel . . . 1887

Rev. Anthony O'Doherty . . . 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, on Monday at 10 A.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Holidays at 8, 9. Confessions before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 9. Rosary and Benediction every Thursday at 8.

DAY SCHOOL, average 220.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Christian Doctrine, Holy Family, Confraternity of Brown Scapular, Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, League of the Cross.

Balfroun, St Antony.—Served from Lennoxtown (13 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 11½.

Torrance, St Dominic. Sittings, 120.—Served from Lennoxtown (4 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 10½. Confessions before Mass; Catechism and Confessions every Saturday at 11½ A.M.

Strathblane, St Kessog, 1893. Sittings, 280.—Served from Lennoxtown. Mass every second Sunday at 9¾.

POLMONT, St Antony, South Craigs, 1913. Sittings, 200.—Rev. William Grant, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 10, 12; Baptisms after Mass; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9. On Week-days, Mass at 8, on Saturday at 9. Christian Doctrine Class on Friday at 7. Confessions on eves of Feasts and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Living Rosary.

Polmont Institution.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. W. Grant.

SLAMANNAN, St Mary, 1885. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Robert J. Rattrie, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 and 12 alternately; Catechism after Mass; Rosary, Discourse, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society.

Bridgehouse.—Served from Slamannan. On Sunday, Mass at 10 and 12 alternately.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE	.. .. .	1859	Leith.
JESUITS	.. .. .	{ 1859	Edinburgh
		{ 1861	Dalkeith.
BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS	.. .. .	1914	Tranent.

WOMEN.

URSULINES OF THE INCARNATION	.. .. .	{ 1835	St Margaret's, Edinburgh.
		{ 1886	45 Abercorn Ter., Portobello.
SISTERS OF MERCY	.. .. .	{ 1858	St Catharine's, Edinburgh.
		{ 1875	St Andrew's, Dalkeith.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	.. .. .	1863	43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	1863	5 John's Place, Leith.
		{ 1880 26 George Square, Edinburgh.
		{ 1898 Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT OF PAUL	1903	15 Upper Gray St., Edinburgh.
		{ 1910 Eden Grove, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.
		{ 1914 Restalrig House, Restalrig, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY	1895	Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.
POOR CLARES, COLETTINES	1895	Mount Alvernia, Liberton
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS	1903	5 Drummond Pl., Edinburgh.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE	1904	216 Ferry Road, Edinburgh and Leith.
		{ 1907 St Anne's Home, Musselburgh.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST PAUL	1907	Sime Place House, Market Street, Galashiels.
		{ 1907
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION	1907	Lochgelly.
DOMINICANS	1909	Myreslaw Green, Hawick.

INSTITUTIONS.

HOLY CROSS ACADEMY	1907	Ferry Road, Edinburgh and Leith.
CHILDREN'S REFUGE	1904	48 Minto Street, Edinburgh.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND BOYS' ORPHAN-AGE	1889	Tranent.
		{ 1914 Restalrig House, Restalrig, Edinburgh.
ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS		
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS	1880	Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh.
HOME FOR WORKING BOYS	1889	52 Lauriston Place, Edinburgh.
SACRED HEART HOME FOR PENITENTS	1895	Mount Vernon, Liberton.
ST ANNE'S DISPENSARY AND HOME FOR RESPECTABLE GIRLS	1899	26 George Square, Edinburgh.
ST ANNE'S CONVALESCENT HOME	1903	Musselburgh.
ST VINCENT'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN	1903	15 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests ..	{ Seculars (including 3 retired, etc.) .. .. .	.. .. .	85	} 98
	{ Oblates .. .. .	.. .. .	5	
	{ Jesuits .. .. .	.. .. .	8	
Missions .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	58
Churches, Chapels, and Stations .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	90
Convents .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	19
Institutions .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	10
Congregational Day Schools .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	52
Estimated Catholic Population about .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	70,000

Diocese of Aberdeen

Comprising Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, Inverness (north of a straight line drawn from the extreme north of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen, and Banff), Kincardine, Nairn, Ross (except Island of Lewis), Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

THE See of Aberdeen was founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125, under its fourth Bishop, Nectan; and was vacant for 301 years, from the death of Hon. WILLIAM GORDON at Aberdeen, on 6th August 1577.

BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.—Right Rev. ÆNEAS CHISHOLM: born at Inverness on 26th June 1836; ordained in Rome, 15th May 1859; nominated to the See of Aberdeen by Brief of 7th January 1899; consecrated in Aberdeen by Archbishop Macdonald on 24th February, and announced in Consistory on 22nd June following. Residence: 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen. Telephone: 766. Telegrams: GUINEAS, Aberdeen.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD: born in Strathglass on 2nd July 1818; cons. 24th February 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Northern District; transf. to Aberdeen 15th March 1878; died 4th February 1889.

2. Right Rev. COLIN C. GRANT: born in Glengairn on 3rd February 1832; cons. 13th August 1889; died 26th September following.

3. Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.S.S.R.: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 7th November 1841; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October 1890; died 29th May 1898.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Wilson, 1858.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Rev. George Nicol.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Alex. H. Thomson.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 2nd July 1892.

Provost.—Very Rev. John J. Kyle, D.D.

Canons.—Right Rev. Mgr. Peter J. Weir, Right Rev. Mgr. George Wilson, V.G., Very Revv. Charles Devine (*Theologian*), John M'Intosh, Andrew F. Thomson, Right Rev. Mgr. James M'Gregor, Very Rev. William Stuart (*Penitentiary*), Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Meany.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon Thomson.

N.B.—Clergy retreat begins at Kinnoull on 5th June.

DEANERIES.

1. **ST MARY.**—Aberdeen, Aboyne, Ballater, Blairs, Braemar, Clova, Fetternear, Fraserburgh, Inverurie, Lerwick, Peterhead, Stonehaven, Torry, Wick, Woodside.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Devine.
2. **ST PETER.**—Buckie, Banff, Huntly, Keith, Portsoy, Preshome, Tynet.
Dean—Very Rev. Provost Kyle, D.D.
3. **ST SYLVESTER.**—Elgin, Chapeltown, Dufttown, Fochabers, Tombae, Tomintoul.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Wilson, V.G.
4. **ST JOSEPH.**—Inverness, Beauly, Dingwall, Dornie, Eskadale, Fort-Augustus, Marydale, Nairn, Stratherrick.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. M'Queen.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN.

THE BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.

<p>1. Cathedral of St Mary of the Assumption Huntly Street, 1860. <i>Telephone</i>: 160. Sittings, 1200.</p>	}	<p>Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Canon Meany, <i>Administrator</i> . 1887 Rev. And. J. Cameron 1913 Rev. A. Ferguson, D.D. 1914</p>
---	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 (Children's Mass), High Mass and Sermon at 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 11; Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. On Wednesday in Lent and Advent, and during Months of May, June, and October, Devotions and Benediction at 7½ p.m. Stations, or other Devotions, and Benediction every Friday at 7½. First Friday of month, Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction at 7½ p.m. Baptisms on Sunday and Wednesday at 2. Confessions on

Friday after Evening Service ; on eves of Festivals from 8 to 9 ; on Saturday from 4 to 5, and from 7 to 9 ; and at other times if desired.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 247.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Young Men's Association, Altar Society. Propagation of the Faith, League of St Andrew, Guild of St Aloysius, Guild of St Agnes, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Third Order of St Francis.

2. **St Peter**, Justice Street,)
1804, 1895. Sittings, 800.) Rev. Andrew Grant . 1894
Missionary Rectory.) Rev. John M'Pherson . 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11 ; Baptisms at 1½ (and on Fridays at 7 P.M.) ; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8 ; on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10. Holy Family Devotions on Friday at 7½. Devotions with Benediction on Wednesday at 7½, in Lent, May and October. Confessions on Saturday from 10 A.M. till 12 (for children), and from 6 till 9.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, League of the Cross (men, women, and juveniles), Children of Mary, Young Men's Catholic Association, Third Order of St Francis, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

SCHOOLS.—Mixed School under headmaster, with Infant Department under certificated mistress ; average 400.

3. **St Joseph**, Tanfield Walk, Woodside, 1842. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine, 1860.

Mass on Sunday at 11, on Holidays and Week-days at 9. Catechism and Instructions after Mass on Sunday. Benediction on 1st Sunday of month at 6 P.M. On Saturday, Confessions from 5 P.M.

4. **Sacred Heart**, Grampian Road, Torry, 1905, 1911. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Patrick Keenan, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (for children), 11½ (with Sermon) ; Catechism at 3 ; Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 4, on Wednesdays at 3. On Fridays in Lent, June and October, and on Saturdays in May, Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, and as required.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Mt. Carmel, Eucharistic League, Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Seven Dolours.

5. *Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, Nazareth House, Cuparstone.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

6. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Queen's Cross.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

The Sisters maintain Fee-paying and Free Elementary Mixed

Schools, within the Convent Grounds; average of mixed school 119; also a Higher Grade School and Junior Student centre.

7. *H.M. Prison*.—Chaplain, Rev. Patrick Keenan, Torry. Devotions and Sermon every Sunday at 2½. Prisoners visited every week.

8. *H.M. Barracks*, Castlehill. — Rev. Andrew Grant, Chaplain.

ABOYNE, St Margaret, 1874. Sittings, 120.—Rev. George Grant, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month from May to November at 9); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 6½ P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, League of St Andrew, Holy Family.

Ballogie, St Michael, 1858. Sittings, 70.—Served from Aboyne. Mass on first Sunday of month at 11.

BALLATER, St Nathalan, Golf Road, 1905. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Alexander Gerry, 1878.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

Corgarff, 1802.—Served occasionally from Ballater.

BRAEMAR, St Andrew, 1839. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory*.—Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie, M.R., 1884.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½; Mass at 11; Discourse and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11, Devotions at 6½; on Week-days, Mass at 8 in summer, in winter at 8½. Stations on Friday in Advent and Lent at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Festivals at 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed) under certificated teachers; one at Auchindryne (average 48), the other at Inverey (average 17).

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, League of the Cross, Altar Society, Propagation of the Faith.

There is a Congregational Lending Library and a School Library at Braemar and at Inverey.

CLOVA, Our Lady and St Moluog, 1880.—Rev.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (with Sermon); Rosary and Benediction at 3. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8.

FETTERNEAR, Our Lady of the Garioch and St John, 1859. Sittings, 150.—Rev. John Simpson, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sunday School, Instructions, and Devotions at 4. Benediction as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8.

There is a Catholic Cemetery here.

FRASERBURGH, **Our Lady, Star of the Sea**, Commerce Street, 1896. Sittings, 400.—Rev. James Anton, 1903.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11; Catechism and Instructions at 2; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Boymillie House.—Domestic Chapel, served from Fraserburgh.

HUNTLY, **St Margaret**, Chapel Street, 1834. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Donald Matheson, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11 (with Sermon and Catechism); Sunday School at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Discourse, Devotions, and Benediction, at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10 (followed by Benediction), on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 P.M., on Sundays from 8 A.M. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistresses, average 99.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Scapular.

INVERURIE, **The Immaculate Conception**, North Street, 1852. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Walter L. M'Hardy, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Catechism at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ (also on Saturday at 11); Evening Service at 5. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in winter.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary.

PETERHEAD, **St Mary**, St Peter Street, 1851. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Andrew F. Canon Thomson, 1879.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Friday in Lent and Advent, Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 7 P.M.

H.M. Convict Prison, Peterhead.—Very Rev. Canon Thomson, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 9. Prison visited four times a week.

Turri ff.—Served from Banff on first Sunday of month. Mass at 9.

BANFFSHIRE.

BANFF, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, 1870. Sittings, 250.—Rev. William Mulligan, 1904.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11 ; Catechism at 3 ; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 8.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

BUCKIE.

1. **St Peter**, St Peter's Place, 1857. Sittings, 600.—Very Rev. John Canon M'Intosh, 1879.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 11 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Sunday School at 3.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 334.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Catholic Association, Children of Mary.

2. **St James**, Maryhill, 1904.—Rev. E. Michael Barrett, O.S.B., 1883.

On Sundays and Holidays, Mass with Sermon at 10. Catechism on Sunday after Mass. Mass on Week-days at 8. Benediction as announced.

CHAPELTOWN, Glenlivet, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour**, 1829, 1897. Sittings, 350.—Rev. George Wiseman, 1895.

On Sunday, Communion at 9 ; Mass and Sermon at 11 ; on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11 ; Evening Service at 6 in summer, at 5 in winter. Mass on Holidays at 10 ; on Week-days at 8½ in summer, at 9 in winter. Stations on Sunday and Friday during Lent. Confessions on Saturday and every morning before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, average 63.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.—Catholic Cemetery.

DUFFTOWN, Our Lady of the Assumption, Fife Street, 1825. Sittings, 200.—Rev. George P. Shaw, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11) ; Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Festivals from 7 to 8 ; before first Sunday of month, from 4 to 5 and from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher, average 28.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Aberlour, The Sacred Heart, 1909. Sittings, 100. Served from Dufftown. Mass on Sunday at 9½, on Holidays at 9. Catechetical Instruction on Saturday afternoon, and on Sunday after Mass. Benediction on first Sunday of month after Mass.

KEITH, *St Thomas*, 1831. Sittings, 350. *Missionary Rectory*.—Rev. Charles Macdonald, M.R., 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School at 2½; Discourse and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 11; Devotions at 8; on Week-days, Mass at 8. In Lent and Advent, Stations on Friday at 8. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Association, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 158.

PORTSOY, *The Annunciation*, 1829. Sittings, 150.—Rev. William J. Shaw, 1911.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

PRESHOME, Enzie,	{ Very Rev. John J. Provost Kyle, D.D. 1855 Rev. William B. Manders . . . 1912
St Gregory , 1789.	
Sittings, 450.	

Mass on Sunday at 11, followed by Sermon; Catechism and Instruction at 3½; Benediction at 4. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays, Mass at 10, Benediction at 4. Stations of the Cross are announced.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Holy Family.

TOMBAE, Glenlivet, *The Incarnation*, 1829. Sittings, 300.—Rev. George Nicol, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass, Sermon, and Catechism at 11 (on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11; Exposition during last Mass); Baptisms at 3; Rosary, Discourse, and Benediction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days, at 8½ in winter, 8 in summer. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday, daily before Mass, and in times of Indulgences. Stations of the Cross in Lent and Advent on Friday at 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 55.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Altar Society, Sacred Heart.—Catholic Cemetery.

TOMINTOUL, **St Michael**, 1837. Sittings, 368.—Rev. Joseph Thomson, 1896.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass and Sermon at 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday, and daily in times of Indulgences.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 73.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, All Souls, Sacred Heart, Scapular, Holy Family, League of the Cross.—Catholic Cemetery.

TYNET, **St Ninian**, 1696, 1772. Sittings, 250.—Rev. David M'Donald, 1882.

On Sundays, Mass at 11, followed by Catechism and Sermon. On Holidays, Mass at 11, on Week-days at 9.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Northern Part*).

INVERNESS,
St Mary, Huntly } Right Rev. Mgr. Duncan MacQueen 1882
 Street, 1837. }
 Sittings, 600. }

On Sundays, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School and Instruction at 12½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Meeting of the League of the S. Heart on first Friday of month at 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL under Franciscan Nuns, average 112. There is also a School at the Convent, average 41.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Holy Rosary, Children of Mary.

BEAULY,
St Mary, 1864. } Very Rev. William Canon
 Sittings, 350. } Stuart, M.R. 1879
Missionary Rectory. }

On Sunday, Mass at 11, on first Sunday of month at 9, 11 (with Exposition); Sunday School at 4½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10½, on Week-days at 8½. Stations in Lent and Advent on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday at 5.

DAY SCHOOL, average 51.

SOCIETY.—St Vincent de Paul.—Catholic Cemetery.

ESKADALE, **St Mary**, 1826. Sittings, 630.—Rev. Donald A. Chisholm, 1885.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 11.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated mistress, average 38.

SOCIETIES.—Perpetual Adoration, League of St Andrew, Holy Family.—Catholic Cemetery.

Beaufort Castle.—Domestic Chapel, served from Eskadale.

Fort-George.—Served from Nairn (p. 97).

FORT-AUGUSTUS.

1. **St Benedict's Abbey**, 1876.—Right Rev. Oswald Hunter-Blair (*Abbot*); Very Rev. Kentigern Milne (*Prior*); Rev. Hilary Willson (*Sub-Prior*); Benedict Weld-Blundell, Adrian Weld-Blundell, Columba Edmonds, Martin Wall (*in charge of Mission*), Placid Corballis, Odo Blundell, Lawrence Mann, Jerome Pollard Urquhart, Cyril von Dieckhoff, Robert Rooney, David Parker, Luke Cary-Elwes, John Lane-Fox, Wulstan Knowles, Ambrose Geoghegan, Ninian MacDonald, Augustine Kirk, Bernard M'Clymont, O.S.B.

On Sunday, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9; High Mass and Sermon at 11. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9. On Sunday, Vespers and Benediction at 6; Compline at 8. High Mass daily at 9; Vespers sung daily and on Holidays at 6. Benediction on Thursday at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 37.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, League of St Andrew, Altar Society, Young Men's Society.

The Fathers are prepared to conduct occasional Missions and Retreats.

The Abbey Guest-House is open throughout the year for private retreats for the Clergy. Due notice should be given to the Guest-Master.

2. **St Scholastica's Priory**, 1892.—Served from the Abbey. The Benedictine Nuns. Mass daily at 7. On Sunday, Benediction at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Holidays at 4 $\frac{1}{4}$. On first Friday of month, Exposition of B. Sacrament from Mass till Benediction at 4 $\frac{1}{4}$.

Glenmoriston, 1841. Served from Fort-Augustus once a month. Mass and Sermon at 10.

MARYDALE, **Our Lady and St Bean**, 1868. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Donald C. Mackay, 1897.

Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 11, on Week-days as

announced. On first Sunday of month in winter, Rosary and Benediction after Mass. In summer, Devotions at 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, average 26.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society, Holy Family, Mount Carmel.

STRATHERRICK, **The Immaculate Conception**, 1859. Sittings, 130.—Rev. Æneas Geddes, 1905.

Mass on Sunday at 11, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days as announced.

SOCIETY.—Holy Family.—Catholic Cemetery.

Foyers.—Served from Stratherrick as announced.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

BLAIRS, St Mary's College, 1829, 1901. <i>Tele-</i> <i>phone: 26 Cults.</i> Sittings, 270.	Right Rev. Mgr. James Canon M'Gregor (<i>Rector</i>) 1883
	Rev. Frederick R. Pirrie (<i>Vice-</i> <i>Rector</i>) 1904
	Rev. John Noonan 1904
	Rev. Patrick M'Gonagle 1906
	Rev. John M'Kee 1906
	Rev. Alexander Bennett 1907
	Rev. Alexander J. Gillies 1913
	Rev. John R. Tennant, D.D. 1914
	Very Rev. Peter L. Canon Butti (<i>Spiritual Director</i>) 1873

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11. Mass on Holidays at 10. Community Mass daily at 7. Devotions and Benediction at 5 on Sundays and Festivals. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Holidays from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Holy Family, Apostleship of Prayer, League of St Andrew.

STONEHAVEN, **The Immaculate Conception**, Arbutnott Street, 1877. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Alex. H. Thomson, 1899.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9¼; Mass at 11¼; Sunday School at 2½; Instructions, Devotions, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter. Confessions when desired. Stations of the Cross in Lent and Advent.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

MORAYSHIRE.

ELGIN, **St Sylvester**, Institution Road, 1844. Sittings, 250. *Missionary Rectory*.—Rev. James Slorach, M.R., 1894.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½; Mass at 11; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 77.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Holy Family, Children of Mary, Altar Society.

Lossiemouth.—Served from Elgin. Mass on Sunday at 9½; other Services as announced.

FOCHABERS,	} Right Rev. Mgr. Peter John Canon			
St Mary , 1828.		Weir	.	1857
Sittings, 334.	} Rev. William Shaw	.	.	1882

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Catechism (for country children) after Mass; Catechism and Instructions at 3, with Rosary or other Devotions; Benediction at 4. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 and 9 as announced. Stations on Friday in Lent.

Forres.—Served from Nairn when announced at Pilmuir Villa.

NAIRNSHIRE.

NAIRN, **St Mary**, Academy Street, 1864. Sittings, 200.—Rev. John Roger, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on second Sunday of month at Fort-George at 8); Sunday School at 5½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. In Lent and Advent, Stations on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Altar Society, Needlework Guild.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

DINGWALL, **St Lawrence**, Castle Street, 1902. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Bernard Auer, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 6 (on first Sunday of month Exposition during Mass, Rosary and Benediction after). Catechism on Saturday at 11, and on Sunday after Mass. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

Strathpeffer (4½ miles distant).—Inquiries as to Mass, etc., should be addressed to the Priest at Dingwall. Special conveyances run on Sunday between Strathpeffer and Dingwall.

Invergordon Camp.—Served from Dingwall. On Sunday, Mass at 9.

Alness, Tain, and Loch Broom.—Served from Dingwall occasionally on a Week-day.

DORNIE, in Kintail, **St Duthac**, 1861. Sittings, 170.—Rev. Joseph M'Lellan, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½ (except when Mass is said at Shiel); Benediction after Mass on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8.

SOCIETY.—Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

Shiel.—Mass at 10 on the second Sunday of month in Shiel School.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

WICK, St Joachim, 1837. Sittings, 250.—Rev. James Bonnyman, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 11¼; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. Catechism on Saturday at 4, and on Sunday after Mass.

Thurso.—Served occasionally from Wick.

SHETLAND AND ORKNEY.

LERWICK, Shetland Islands, **Sacred Heart and St Margaret**, 1911. Sittings, 300.—Rev.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, **Our Lady and St Joseph**, Main Street, 1877. Sittings, 100.—Served from Lerwick once a month. Mass at 11.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Dornoch and Helmsdale.—Served occasionally from Wick.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES	f 1876 Fort-Augustus.
	(1904 Buckie.

WOMEN.

FRANCISCAN NUNS (Branch-house from Glasgow)	1854 Inverness.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	1862 Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF MERCY	{ 1871 Elgin.
	{ 1872 Keith.
	{ 1880 Tomintoul.
BENEDICTINE NUNS	1892 Fort-Augustus
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART	1895 Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF ANNECY	1906 Blairs College.

INSTITUTIONS.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Aberdeen.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests..	{	Seculars, including 6 retired, etc. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	} 71
		Benedictines ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	
Missions ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38
Churches, Chapels, and Stations ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64
College (St Mary's, Blairs) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Convents ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
High Class School ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Congregational Schools ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
Estimated Catholic population ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,000

Scottish Catholic Archives

Diocese of Argyll and the Isles

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luiny to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen, and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran and the Hebrides.

THE See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld; and was vacant for more than three centuries. JAMES HAMILTON was appointed to the See on 14th July 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (*Insularum*, or *Sodorensis*) is said to have been founded about 447 by ST PATRICK, who consecrated GERMANUS, its first Bishop; was united to *Man* till the end of the 14th century; and was vacant for 325 years, from the death of RODERICK MACLEAN in 1553.

BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH: born at Cuttlebrae, in Banffshire, on 24th January 1840; ordained in Paris on 17th December 1864; nom. to See of Argyll and the Isles by Brief of 31st December 1892; cons. at Oban by Archbishop Macdonald of Edinburgh on 25th April following. Residence: Bishop's House, Oban.

Predecessor.

Right Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 18th September 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre on 23rd May 1878; translated to the Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July 1892.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Bishop's House, Oban.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 20th August 1907.

Provost.—Very Rev. Donald Mackintosh.

Canons.—Very Revv. Donald M'Dougall (*Penitentiary*), Alexander Mackintosh (*Theologian*), John Macdonald, James Chisholm.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon Mackintosh.

DEANERIES.

1. **ST ANDREW.**—Campbeltown, Dunoon, Rothesay.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Macdonald.
2. **ST COLUMBA.**—Oban.
Dean—
3. **ST MARGARET.**—Bunroy, Fort William, Glencoe, Laggan.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon M'Dougall.
4. **ST MARY.**—Arisaig, Eigg, Inverie, Mingarry, Morar.
Dean—Very Rev. Provost Mackintosh.
5. **ST MICHAEL.**—Ardkenneth, Benbecula, Bornish, Castlebay, Craigston, Daliburgh, Eriskay.
Dean—Rev. Alex. Macdougall.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN.

THE BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

St Columba's Pro-
Cathedral, Corran } Rev. Donald Martin . . . 1905
Esplanade, 1886. }
Sittings, 350. }

On Sunday, Holy Communion or (when possible) Mass at 8 and 9. Sung Mass (with Sermon) at 11; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 9. On Holidays, Benediction at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 79.

SOCIETIES.—The Apostleship of Prayer, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary.

Drimnin, in Morvern, **St Columba**, 1838. Sittings, 80.—Served from Oban.

Ardrishaig.—Served by Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D.S.O.

CAMPBELTOWN, St Kieran, St John Street, 1850. Sittings 432.—Very Rev. John Canon Macdonald, 1875.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (children), 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), with Infant Department, average 70.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Women's Guild.

DUNOON, **St Mun**, 1863. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Mac-Elmail, 1883.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 62.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

GLENCOE, **St Mun**, 1836. Sittings, 150.—Rev. James Barry, 1901.

Mass every second Sunday at 11; Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETY.—Apostleship of Prayer.

Kinlochleven, **Our Lady of Lourdes and St John**, 1909. Sittings, 230.—Served from Glencoe. Mass every second Sunday at 11; Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on following Monday at 8½.

TAYNUILT, **The Visitation**, 1902. Sittings, 60.—Rev. William Macmaster, 1894.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter.

Connel Ferry.—Served from Taynult. On first Sunday of month, Mass at 11.

BUTESHIRE.

ROTHESAY, **St Andrew**,) Rev. Angus Macdonald . 1884
Columshill Street, 1866.) Rev. Andrew Butler . 1908

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during July and August at 8, 9, 11); Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½.

There is an Orphanage, founded and kept up by Lady Bute, under the charge of the "Sisters of the S. Hearts."

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under the Sisters, average 232.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (men and women), *Bona Mors*.

Mountstuart House.—Domestic Chapel served from Rothesay. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 10, on other days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 19.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Southern Part*).

ARISAIG, **St Mary**, 1849. Sittings, 600.—Very Rev. James Canon Chisholm, 1882.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 5 in winter, 6 in summer. Mass on Week-days at 8½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 91.

SOCIETIES.—Holy family, Apostleship of Prayer.

Braes of Arisaig.—Served from Arisaig once a month. Mass at 11; Catechism and Instruction after Mass.

FORT-WILLIAM, **The Immaculate Conception**, 1868. Sittings, 350.—Very Rev. Alexander Canon Mackintosh, 1877.

Mass on Sunday at 9½, 11¼, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Sunday School at 3; Rosary, or Stations, and Benediction at 6. Confession on Saturday and eves of Festivals, from 7½ to 9½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher and two assistants, average 77.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

GLENFINNAN, **SS. Mary and Finnan**, 1873. Sittings 150.—Rev. William Macdonald, 1889.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 11, on Week-days as announced.

BOARD SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 19.

INVERIE, Knoydart, **St Agatha**, 1886. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Wilfrid Gettins, 1896.

Mass (with Sermon) on Sunday (except when Stations are served) at 11, on Holidays at 9. Sunday School at 3, followed by Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 4. On Week-days Mass as announced.

Barrisdall, Loch Hourn, served from Inverie four times a year.

Portree, in Skye, **St Mary**.—Sittings, 30. Served from Inverie.

LAGGAN, **St Michael**, 1846. Sittings, 280.—Rev. John F. Angler, 1909.

On Sunday, Communion at 9½; Mass (except when Kingussie is served) at 11. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½ in winter, 8 in summer.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Kingussie.—Served from Laggan (14 miles distant). Communion at 9½ and Mass at 11 every third Sunday in winter; from 1st May to 1st November, Mass every second, fourth (and fifth) Sunday of month.

Mandally, Invergarry, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Margaret**, 1891. Sittings, 120.—Served every second Sunday from Fort-Augustus (page 95). Mass, Sermon, and Rosary at 11.

MINGARRY, in Moidart, **Our Lady of the Angels**, 1862. Sittings 450.—Very Rev. Donald Provost Mackintosh, 1860.

Mass on Sunday 11, on Holidays at 10; Benediction after Mass on Sundays and chief Festivals. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Catechism at Mingarry at 10 every Saturday, and at Kinlochmoidart at 4½ every Sunday in summer and autumn, except when Glenuig is served.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 22.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

Glenuig, in Moidart, **St Agnes**, 1861. Sittings, 300.—Served from Mingarry. Mass at 11 every third Sunday; Rosary and Benediction in the evening.

BOARD SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 28.

MORAR, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Cumin**, 1889. Sittings 350.—Rev. Angus Macrae, 1886.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter. Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 7, on eves of Festivals from 3 to 4, and on Sunday morning (for persons from a distance only).

DAY SCHOOLS.—The three Board Schools here have Catholic teachers; average respectively, Glasnacardoch 15, Mallaig 83, Bracara 7, Lady Lovat School 34.

Tarbert, on Lochnevis, **Our Lady, Star of the Sea**, 1885.—Served from Morar as announced. Catechism and Instruction for children after Mass.

MULROY, Lochaber,	{	Very Rev. Donald Canon	
St Margaret , 1826, 1905.		M'Dougall	1870
Sittings, 350.		Rev. James Macdonald	1914

Mass on Sunday at 11½, on Holidays at 11½. Sunday School at 5 in summer, followed by Rosary and Benediction. Mass on Week-days at 9; during October at 8. Stations

on Sunday evening in Lent. Confessions on Friday and Saturday from 4 to 6.

Society of Living Rosary.

BOARD SCHOOL (mixed) under Catholic teacher and assistants, average 45.

Unachan.—Served from Mulroy. Mass as announced.

WESTERN ISLANDS.

ARDKENNETH, South Uist. **St Michael**, 1829. Sittings, 400.—Rev. William Gillies, 1911.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11, on Week-days at 8. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Board Schools at Eochar and Carnan, both under Catholic teachers, averages 71 and 31; also at East and West Gerinish, averages 8 and 29.

BENBECULA, **St Mary**, 1884. Sittings, 400.—Rev. John Macmillan, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½; Catechism and Instruction at 4 in winter, 5 in summer, followed by Rosary or Stations of the Cross and Benediction as announced. Mass on Holidays at 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter.

SCHOOLS.—Board Schools under Catholic teachers at Torlum, Balivanich, and Kilerivagh; averages 77, 47, and 45.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

Lochmaddy.—Served occasionally from Benbecula. Mass as announced.

BORNISH, South Uist, **St Mary**, 1837. Sittings, 400.—Rev. John J. Mackintosh, 1909.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6 in summer, at 4½ in winter. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 3.

SCHOOLS.—Board Schools at Howmore, Stoneybridge, and Kildonan under Catholic teachers; averages 51, 48, and 27.

Howbeg, 1902.—Served from Bornish. Mass every fourth Sunday at 11. Confessions as announced.

CASTLEBAY, Barra. }
Our Lady, } Rev. Hugh Cameron . . . 1900
Star of the Sea, 1888. } Rev. Patrick Macdonald . . . 1914
 Sittings, 800.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (every second Sunday at 11 only); Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Rosary and Benediction on first Fridays at 7. Confessions on Friday Evenings, and on Saturday from 2½.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Junior League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Board Schools at Castlebay (mixed) and at Brevig (infants), both under Catholic teachers; averages 133 and 36.

Vatersay, Our Lady of the Waves and St John, 1913. Sittings, 250.—Served from Castlebay every alternate Sunday. Mass at 9½. Confessions on Saturday.

SCHOOL.—Board School under Catholic teacher, average 51.

CRAIGSTON, Barra, **St Brendan, 1858.** Sittings, 300.—Rev. William M'Lellan, 1901.

On alternate Sundays, Mass and Sermon at 9 and 11; Catechism and Instruction at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Board School (mixed) at Craigston under Catholic headmistress, average 64; also at Grean, average 38.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, League of the Cross.

North Bay, Barra, St Barr, 1906. Sittings, 300.—Served from Craigston. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9 and 11, on Holidays at 10. Catechism on Sunday at 3.

DAY SCHOOL.—Board School (mixed) under Catholic headmaster, average 102.

DALIBURGH, South Uist, }
St Peter, 1868, 1907. } Rev. Alexander Macdougall . . . 1890
 Sittings 800. } Rev. Duncan Campbell . . . 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; at Garrynamonie School at 10; Catechism at 5; Rosary or Stations at 6; Benediction as announced; on first Sunday of month Rosary and Benediction after Mass. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days as announced. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, at other times as announced.

SCHOOLS.—Board Schools under Catholic teachers at Daliburgh, Garrynamonie, and Lochboisdale; averages 92, 126, and 71.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

There is a Cottage Hospital maintained by the Marquess of Bute, under the charge of the "Sisters of the Sacred Hearts"; average of patients, 10. The Sisters also visit the sick and the dying.

EIGG, St Donan, 1810, 1910. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Donald MacIntyre, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 5½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10; Devotions at 6. On first Fridays, Devotions at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8.

SOCIETY.—Apostleship of Prayer.

Canna.—Served once a month from Eigg.

SCHOOL.—Board School under Catholic teacher, average 12.

Mull.—Visited occasionally from Oban.

ERISKAY, St Michael, 1852, (Rev. John Macneill . 1903
1903. Sittings, 350. (Rev. Malcolm MacKinnon 1914

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 3½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Rosary and Benediction on first Fridays at 7. Confessions on eves of Feasts and first Fridays, and on Saturday from 4.

SCHOOL.—Board School under Catholic teachers, average 85.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests (including 2 retired)	31
Convents (Sisters of S. Hearts) at Rothesay and Daliburgh	2
Missions	22
Churches, Chapels, and Stations	46
Congregational Day Schools	7
Board Schools under Catholic Teachers	27
Estimated Catholic population	12,500

Diocese of Dunkeld.

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part to the left of the Eden), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

THE See of Dunkeld was founded before 1115; and was vacant for 293 years, from the death of ROBERT CREICHTOUN at Edinburgh on 27th February 1585.

BISHOP OF DUNKELD.—Right Rev. JOHN TONER: born in Glasgow on the 14th March 1857; ordained in Palencia, Spain on 25th March 1882; nom. Bishop of Dunkeld by Bulls of 8th September 1914; cons. in Dundee by Archbishop Smith on the 15th October following. Residence: Bishop's House, Dundee. *Telephone*: 2027.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG: born at Crochmore, Irongray, Kirkcudbrightshire, on 19th July 1814; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Howard on 26th May 1878; died on 18th January 1887.

2. Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH: born in Edinburgh on 18th October 1841; cons. 28th October 1890; translated to Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 30th August 1900.

3. Right Rev. ANGUS MACFARLANE: born at Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire, on 10th January 1843; cons. 1st May 1901; died 24th September 1912.

4. Right Rev. ROBERT FRASER, LL.D.: born in the parish of Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire, on the 10th August 1858; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Merry del Val on the 25th May 1913; died on 28th March 1914.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Joseph Provost Holder, Prot. Ap. *ad instar*.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Very Rev. Canon Lavelle and Rev. Patrick M'Daniel.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Very Rev. John Canon Turner.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 16th July 1895.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Holder, V.G.

Canons—Very Revv. Peter L. Butti (*Penitentiary*), Thomas Crumly (*Theologian*), John Turner, Michael Lavelle, James V. M'Donald, James Dowling, Thomas Welsh.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon M'Donald.

Honorary Canons.—Very Revv. Augustine M'Dermott, Alphonsus Van de Rydt.

N.B.—Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 12th June.

DEANERIES.

1. **ST ANDREW**.—The Pro-Cathedral, Dundee; St Joseph's, Dundee; Lochee; Convent of Mercy; Newport; Wellburn.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Holder, V.G.

2. **ST MARY**.—St Mary's, Dundee; St Patrick's, Dundee; Arbroath; Broughty Ferry.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Lavelle, M.R.

3. **ST MARGARET**.—Perth; Blairgowrie; Dunkeld; Montrose; Strathtay.

Dean—Rev. J. Malcolm.

4. **ST FILLAN**.—Doune; Alloa; Alva; Lowvalleyfield; Crieff.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Dowling.

Subjects of Examination for Oct.-Nov., 1916. DOGMA.—De S. Eucharistia, de Poenitentia, de Extrema Unctione, de Matrimonio, de Novissimis.

MORAL.—De Extrema Unctione, de Ordine, de Matrimonio, de Censuris, de Irregularitatibus, de Indulgentiis.

DECREES, etc., of Fort Augustus, No. XV., XVI.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE.

THE BISHOP OF DUNKELD.

1. St Andrew's

Pro-Cathedral,

150 Nether-
gate, 1836.

Telephone: 2028.

Sittings, 1200.

} Very Rev. John Canon Turner (Administrator)	1878
	1908

} Rev. Owen Lynch	1908
-----------------------------	------

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children's Mass with Instruction), 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ (for soldiers), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Guild of Holy Angels and Children of Mary meet at 2 $\frac{1}{4}$; Guild of St Aloysius for boys and Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Baptisms on Sunday at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Wednesday at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ A.M., on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 9. Meeting of Confraternity of S. Heart with Benediction on Monday (women), on Tuesday (men), at 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers ; for girls and infants, under Sisters of Mercy ; average 779.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Third Order of St Francis, Children of Mary, Immaculate Conception and Holy Angels, Living Rosary, Christian Doctrine, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Guild of St Aloysius for boys, Boys' Club, League of the Cross under the Patronage of St Patrick for suppression of intemperance, and Young Men's Society (affiliated Branch), Guild of St Anne under Sisters of Charity : single women meet on Tuesday in St Vincent's Hostel, 26 Magdalen Yard Road, married women on Thursday in the Day Nursery, 14 Park Place, at 7½ p.m.

2. St Mary, Our Lady of Victories, Forebank Road, 1851. Telephone : 1489. Sittings, 1500. Missionary Rectory.	} Very Rev. Michael Canon Lavelle, M.R. . . . 1887 Rev. Patrick M'Daniel . . . 1899 Rev. John M'Mahon . . . 1912
--	---

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (for children only), 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Children's Service at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10¼ (children's Mass). On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8. On Tuesday, Sacred Heart Confraternity (men and women), at 8. Confessions every evening at 9, on Friday and Saturday, and on eves of first Fridays, from 5 to 9½. A confessor may be called by ringing the confession bell.

DAY SCHOOLS, average 1378. The boys' school is under Marist Brothers ; girls' and infants' under Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul (with Lending Library), League of the Cross, Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild.—Recreation Hall for men.

3. The Immaculate Conception, High Street, Lochee, 1866. Telephone : 2117. Sittings, 700.	} Rev. John O'Neill 1884 Rev. Walter R. Stretch 1903
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children's Mass, with Instruction) 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Sunday School and Guild meetings at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9, 10¼; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 7½. On Friday in Lent, Stations at 8 p.m.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, girls, and infants ; average 643.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, *Bona Mors*, Sacred Heart (men and women), Guilds of Holy Angels and St Aloysius.

4. **St Joseph,**
Protector of the Church, } Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph
 Blackness Road, } Provost Holder,
 1874. *Telephone*: 1955. } V.G., M.R. . . . 1871
 Sittings, 1200. } Rev. Severinus Broeders 1906
Missionary Rectory.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Catechism and Instruction at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, 10½ (children's Mass). On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8. Mass on first Friday of the month, at 5, 7, 8. Confessions on the previous evening from 5 to 9½. On Monday and Tuesday, meetings of Confraternity (men and women) of Sacred Heart at 8. Confessions on Friday and Saturday from 5 to 9½.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, girls, and infants (average 1142), under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Society, Working Boys' Guild, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Third Order of St Francis, *Bona Mors.*—The Angelus Bell is rung daily.

5. **St Patrick,**
 Arthurstone Terrace, } Very Rev. James V. Canon
 1890, 1898. *Telephone*: } M'Donald 1887
 2053. Sittings, 900. } Rev. Michael Fahy 1915

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Rosary, Discourse, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 10¼; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 7. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Wednesday night at 7¼.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed) under female lay teachers, average 531.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Holy Angels, Guild of St Aloysius, League of the Cross, Rosary Society, Altar Society.

6. **Our Lady of Good Counsel,** Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry, 1902, 1905. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Robert G. Russell, 1901.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8¼. Confessions on Saturday from 7.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild, St Vincent de Paul.

Monifieth, **St Bride**, Brook Street, 1898. Sittings, 100.—Served from Broughty Ferry. Mass every Sunday at 10; Sunday School at 4. Confessions before Mass, and as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

Pitkerro House, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Broughty Ferry once a week.

7. *H.M. Prison*.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. John Doherty, 1881. Residence, Rosebank, Lawside Road, Dundee.

8. *St Joseph's Convent, Lawside*. Telephone: 2304.—Chaplain, Rev. John Doherty.

There is attached to this Convent a House of Mercy as a temporary Home and Training Place for servants out of situations.

9. *Wellburn, Lochee, St Joseph*, 1894. Little Sisters of the Poor.—Chaplain, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Crumly, 1874.

10. *St Vincent's Hostel*, 26 Magdalen Yard Road. Telephone: 1108.—Attended from the Pro-Cathedral.

The Sisters of Charity maintain here a Home for working girls. The Sisters also keep a Day Nursery at 14 Park Place, and a Mothers' Restaurant at 36 Long Wynd.

11. *Combination Poorhouse*.—Served by Rev. John Doherty. Mass on last Sunday of month at 10½. Catechism, taught by the Sisters of Mercy, every Sunday at the same hour.

ARBROATH, St Thomas of Canterbury, 56 Dishlandtown Street, 1848. Sittings, 200.—Rev. John Coogan, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during Musketry season at 10 only); Juvenile Guild at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10¼, on Week-days as announced. Evening Service on Week-days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 89.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary.

Barry Camp (1½ miles from Carnoustie).—Served from Arbroath from May to September. Mass every Sunday at 11½. Catholic visitors and residents are admitted to hear Mass.

Carnoustie.—Served from Arbroath from September to May. Mass on second Sunday of month at 9½.

MONTROSE, St Margaret, Market Street, 1886. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Joseph Roche, 1899.

Mass on Sunday at 11; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days and Holidays at 8½.

Brechin, Holy Trinity, 1888.—Served from Montrose (8½ miles distant) on fourth Sunday of month. Mass at 9. Confessions before Mass.

Forfar.—Served from Montrose every second Sunday of month. Mass at 8¼; Confessions before Mass.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

St Mungo,
Alloa, 1869.
Sittings, 300.

} Rev. John M'Daniel . . . 1896

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (with Instruction), 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ (with Sermon); Devotions and Instruction for children in Church, with Benediction on Monthly Communion Sunday, at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, with Lecture from Rosary Sunday till July. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 159.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Immaculate Conception and Holy Angels, Altar Society, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent of Paul.—Lending Library.

ALVA, 1914.—Rev. Alphonsus Roche, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{3}{4}$; Catechism after Mass, and on Friday at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

Services are meantime held in Green's Temperance Hotel Hall. Contributions towards a new Church will be gratefully acknowledged by the Bishop or the Priest in charge.

Glendevon.—Served from Alva. Mass once a fortnight at 12.

FIFESHIRE.

LOWVALLEYFIELD, **St Serf**, 1913, 1914.—Rev. John Kilkullen, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (on second Sunday of month at 9); Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass daily at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 8.

A Chapel-school was opened on 8th November 1914.

DAY SCHOOL, average 110.

Kincardine.—Served from Lowvalleyfield every Sunday. Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (on second Sunday of month at 11). Catechism after Mass. Confessions on Friday from 5 to 7.

NEWPORT, **St Fillan**, King Street, 1893. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Roche, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month, Communion at 8, Mass at 11); Sunday School at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Week-days (except Thursday) at 8. Confessions on eves of first Friday and on Saturday before first Sunday from 7 to 8.

Mars Training Ship.—Served from Newport. Religious Instruction on Friday at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Out of 400 boys, about 240 are Catholics.

Tayport.—Served from Newport. Mass every Sunday (except second Sunday of month) at 9; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 3½. Confessions before Mass.

SOCIETY.—League of the Cross.

Cupar, 1864.—Served from Newport on second Sunday of month. Mass at 8¾; Confessions before Mass.

Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Newport. Mass on Thursdays and as announced at 8½. Catholics residing in the neighbourhood are admitted. Confessions before Mass.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH.

1. St John,

Melville Street, 1832,

1893. Telephone: 41.

Sittings, 500.

Missionary Rectory.

Very Rev. Thomas Canon

Welsh, M.R.

1893

Rev. Joseph Brough

1906

On Sunday, Communion at 8; Mass at 9 (for children), 11 (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Angels' Guild on second and fourth Sundays of month at 4; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays and Days of Devotion at 7½, 9; on other days at 7½, 8. On Tuesdays, Fridays, and Holidays, Devotions at 8. Children of Mary meet on Tuesday before first and third Sundays of month at 7.2. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 5 to 9, and on eves of Festivals from 7 to 9. A Confessor may be called by ringing the Confession bell.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), under the Sisters of Mercy, average 305.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Guild of the Holy Angels, Propagation of the Faith.

2. **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour**, Kinnoull Hill, 1870, consecrated 1914. Telephone: 75. Telegrams: "Monastery," Perth.—Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Bullen (*Rector*); Revv. William Haig (*Minister*), William Lombard, Nicholas J. Cotter, John Howard, Joseph de Coene, Francis Gordon, Frederick Campbell (*Prefect of Students*), Edward J. Keane, Francis Macnamara, James Loughman, Herbert Leach, Richard Marsh, William Bradley, James Webb, C.S.S.R.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 6½, 8; on Week-days at 6½. Devotions, Sermon, and Benediction on Sunday at 4. Devotions and Benediction on all Holidays, first Friday and

25th of each month, and every Wednesday and Saturday at 7½. The Church is open daily from 6 till 12½, and from 3½ till dark. A Confessor may be called by ringing the Sacristan's bell.

The Annual Retreats for the Laity have been fixed, and will open on Monday, 29th May, 14th August, 11th and 18th September, at 8 P.M., and will close on the following Friday. Those who wish to take part in the Exercises are requested to write or wire to the Very Rev. Father Rector, that their rooms may be ready.

The Fathers devote themselves to giving Missions, Retreats, and other Spiritual Exercises, in the towns and villages where they are invited by the Bishops and Parochial Clergy. They are also ready to receive any of the Clergy or Laity who desire to make a Retreat in private. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

The Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Alphonsus Liguori has been canonically erected and affiliated to the Arch-confraternity in Rome. The special object of united prayer proposed to the members is, to obtain the conversion of Scotland. Application for enrolment can be made to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

3. *H.M. Barracks*.—Very Rev. Canon Welsh, Chaplain.

4. *H.M. Detention Barracks*.—Very Rev. Canon Welsh, Chaplain. Mass on Sunday at 9¼.

5. *H.M. General Prison*.—Very Rev. Canon Welsh, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 8¾. Prisoners visited during week.

The Royal Infirmary, Poorhouse, Friarton Hospital, Burghmuir Hospital, Sanatorium, Hillside Home, Murray's and Murthly Asylums, are attended from St John's; *Red Cross Hospital* from St Mary's.

Bankfoot.—Served from Perth (9 miles distant). Mass as announced.

Stanley.—Served from Perth (7 miles distant). Mass on third Sunday of month at 11, and as announced.

It is expected that a new Church will soon be begun here.

Glenfarg Waterworks.—Served from Perth (14 miles distant). Mass on second Sunday of month at 11½.

BLAIRGOWRIE, **St Stephen**, Bank Street, 1856. *Telephone* : 71. Sittings, 400.—Rev. John Malcolm, 1884.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½; Mass at 11½ (with Music and Sermon); on second Sunday of month at 9, 11½; Catechism in Church at 3; Rosary, Instruction (in winter), and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9¼, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 90.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild, St Stephen's Catholic Union (for men, with reading and recreation rooms).

Alyth, St Luan, 1879, 1900. Sittings, 150.—Served from Blairgowrie on first Sunday of month. Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass.

Coupar-Angus.—Served from Blairgowrie on fourth Sunday of month. Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass. (Mass is said meantime at 45 Causewayend.)

CRIEFF, *St Fillan*, Ford Road, 1799, 1871. Sittings, 200.—Rev. William M'Currach, 1899. (Address: Ford Road, Crieff.)

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Music and Sermon), but on first and third Sunday of month Mass at 9 only, on fifth Sunday at 11 only; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 70.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

Comrie.—Transvaal Cottage. Private Chapel (open to the public).—Rev. Charles David R. Williamson, 1880.

Mass on Sunday (unless otherwise announced) at 8½.

Auchterarder, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, 1879. Sittings, 200.—Served from Crieff (8 miles distant). Mass every first Sunday of month at 11½.

Methven, St Columba, 1870, 1899. Sittings, 120.—Served from Crieff (11 miles distant). Mass every third Sunday of month at 11½, on fifth Sunday (when occurring) at 9. Benediction on first Sunday at 2. Benediction and Catechism during week as announced.

DOUNE, *SS. Fillan and Alphonsus*, Main Street, 1875. Sittings, 300.—Very Rev. James Canon Dowling, 1881.

Mass on Sundays alternately at 10 and 11½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8 in winter, at 7½ in summer. Sacred Heart Devotions on first Fridays at 7½. Confessions from 6 to 8 on the Saturday previous to the Sunday on which Mass is said at 10.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Sacred Heart.

Dunblane, SS. John and Blane, Stirling Road, 1883. Sittings 100.—Served from Doune. Mass on Sundays alternately at 10 and 11½. Sunday School after Mass. Sacred Heart Devotions on first Sunday of month at 4. Confessions before 10 Mass, and as announced.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Keir House, Dunblane, St Margaret's, 1912, semi-public Oratory.—Served from Doune. Mass on Sunday as announced.

It is hoped soon to start building a new Church and Presbytery, and to erect Dunblane into a separate charge.

Victoria School, Dunblane. — Attended by Very Rev. Canon Dowling.

Callander.—Catholics residing in this District should write to the Priest at Doune to learn at what hour Mass is celebrated at Doune or Dunblane.

DUNKELD (Birnam), **St Columba**, Birchwood, Birnam, 1913.—Right Rev. Mgr. James Kennedy, 1873.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½; Mass at 10; Catechism at 12. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions before Mass and on Saturday at 4.

STRATHTAY, **Holy Cross**, 1876. Sittings, 50.—Rev. Joseph Keenan, 1901.

Mass on Sunday at 11 (on fourth Sunday of month at 9), on Holidays at 8¾, on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary.

Aberfeldy, **Our Lady of Mercy**, Home Street, 1885. Sittings, 100.—Served from Strathtay (6 miles distant). Mass on second Sunday of month at 9, on fourth at 11; Confessions before Mass; Benediction as announced. Catechism on Saturday at 3¼.

Pitlochry.—Served from Strathtay. Mass as announced.

Tullymet, **Our Lady of Good Aid**, 1855.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

REDEMPTORISTS .. .. .	.. 1870.	Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
MARIST BROTHERS .. .. .	.. 1860.	Dundee.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY .. .. .	.. { 1859. St Joseph's, Lawside, Dundee.
	.. { 1910. St Joseph's, Stormont St., Perth.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR .. .. .	.. 1868. Wellburn, Lochee.
SISTERS OF CHARITY .. .. .	.. 1905. 26 Magdalen Yard Rd., Dundee.

INSTITUTIONS.

HOME FOR AGED POOR .. .. .	.. Wellburn, Lochee.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS .. .. .	.. Lawside, Dundee.
WORKING GIRLS' HOME .. .. .	.. 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee.
CATHOLIC DAY NURSERY .. .. .	.. 45 South Tay Street, Dundee.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests ..	{ Seculars (including retired and unattached, 4) .. 35 }	50
	{ Redemptorists 15 }	
Missions and Chaplaincies (2).	.. .. .	21
Churches, Chapels, and Stations	.. .. .	42
Convents	.. .. .	4
Congregational	{ Schools 16 }	
	{ Departments of Do. 24 }	
Estimated Catholic population, upwards of	.. .. .	33,000

Diocese of Galloway.

Comprising Counties of Ayr (South of Lugton Water), Dumfries, Kirkcudbright, and Wigtown.

THE See of Whithorn (*Candida Casa*) or Galloway was founded in 397 by St Ninian, Apostle of the Southern Picts; was extinct from about 803 to 1189; and was vacant for 320 years, from the death of ANDREW DURIE, O. Cist., at Edinburgh in September 1558.

BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.—Right Rev. JAMES W. M'CARTHY: born in Newcastle-on-Tyne on 30th January 1853; ordained in Glasgow on 4th May 1879; nom. to See of Galloway by Bulls of 22nd April 1914; cons. in Dumfries on the 9th June following by Archbishop Mackintosh. Residence; St Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. JOHN M'LACHLAN: born in Glasgow on 7th September 1826; cons. on 23rd May 1878; died 16th January 1893.

2. Right Rev. WILLIAM TURNER: born in Aberdeen on 12th December 1844; cons. on 25th July 1893; died on 19th January 1914.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, V.G. *Assistant Inspector*, Rev. Joseph M'Hardy.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Very Rev. Canon Hogan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.—Erected 23rd December 1901.

Provost.—Very Rev. David H. Power.

Canons.—Very Revv. John J. Sheehy, Lord Archibald Douglas, John Woods (*Penitentiary*), John Duffy (*Theologian*), Right Rev. Daniel O'Brien, V.G., Very Rev. Joseph Hogan.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon Duffy.

N.B.—The Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 12th June.

DEANERIES.

1. **ST NINIAN.**—St Andrew's, Dumfries; Annan; Castle-Douglas; Dalbeattie; Marist Brothers, Dumfries; Kirkcudbright; New Abbey; Newton-Stewart; Stranraer; Wigtown.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Duffy.

2. **ST PATRICK.**—Kilmarnock; Auchinleck; Cumnock; Galston and Hurlford; Muirkirk.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Sheehy.

3. **ST MARGARET.**—Ayr; Annbank; Girvan; Irvine; Maybole; Troon; Waterside.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Woods, M.R.

Subject of Conferences this year; Ex Theolog. Dogmat.—De Verbo Incarnato. Ex Theolog. Moral.—De Justitia et Jure.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES.

THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. St Andrew's Pro- | } Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel Canon
O'Brien, V.G. 1888
Rev. John Murphy 1908
Rev. Martin Doyle 1914 |
| Cathedral, Shake- | |
| speare Street, 1813.
Sittings, 800. | |

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 7½, 9, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8. Vespers and Benediction on Sunday at 6½, on Holidays at 8. In winter and spring, Lecture every Sunday after Vespers. Stations and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and Saturday evening and on eves of Holidays.

SCHOOLS.—Three Day Schools — boys, under Marist Brothers; girls and infants, under Sisters of Charity; average 499. Evening classes for girls in winter.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society and Perpetual Adoration, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society (with Reading Room and Lending Library), Propagation of the Faith, Needlework Guild.—Catholic Cemetery.

2. *St Joseph's College*, 1874.—The Marist Brothers. Adjoining the College are the *Juniorate*, *Novitiate*, and *Scholasticate* of the Marists. Chaplain, Rev. F. Joseph Cottet, 1877.

3. **The Immaculate Conception**, Corbelly Hill, 1884. Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Chaplain, Rev. Richard F. Mullins, 1879.

Mass daily at 7½. Benediction at 5 on Sunday, first Friday of month, Holidays and other great Festivals. Exposition of B. Sacrament from 7½ A.M. till 5 P.M. every Thursday.

4. *H.M. Prison*.—Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, Chaplain.

ANNAN, **St Columba**, Scott Street, 1839, 1906. Sittings, 200.—Rev. William J. J. Trainor, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11, except first Sunday of month, when it is at 9 only; Devotions, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL, average 64.

Lockerbie, **St Mungo**, 1888.—Served from Annan. Mass every first Sunday of month at 11.

Moffat.—Served in summer and autumn, from first Sunday in June, by a resident Priest; during rest of year, Mass said occasionally by the Priest of Annan.

Langholm.—Served from Annan as occasion requires.

Catholics coming to Moffat, and visitors or residents at Langholm, are requested to communicate with the Priest at Annan.

AYRSHIRE (*Southern Part*).

AYR, St Margaret , John Street, 1827. Sittings, 680. <i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	{	Very Rev. John Canon Woods,	
		M.R.	1882
		Rev. Charles J. A. O'Malley	1889
	{	Rev. Robert Carmont	1893

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. Sunday School in the Church at 2½. Evening Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½ on Sundays, and at 8 on Holidays. Stations of the Cross, or other Devotions according to Season, with Benediction every Friday evening at 8. Confessions on Friday and Saturday evenings and on eves of Holidays.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), average 419.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Young Men's Society, Needlework Guild.

H.M. Prison.—Chaplain, Rev. Very Canon Woods.

ANNBANK STATION. Ayr, **St Ann**, Chapel-school, 1898. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John M. A. Cameron, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays and Saturdays from 4.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 142.

SOCIETIES.—League of St Andrew, Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

<p>AUCHINLECK, Our Lady of Lourdes and St Patrick, <i>Missionary Rectory</i>, 1867. Sittings, 400.</p>	}	<p>Very Rev. Joseph Canon Hogan, M.R. 1888 Rev. Frederick Letters . . . 1877</p>
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Rosary, or *Bona Mors*, or Stations, or Vespers, or Compline, and Lecture at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7¾, 9¾; on Week-days at 7¼. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays and Fridays at 6¼. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 5 to 8, and daily before Mass. Baptisms on Sunday at 2. Services at special seasons as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Nuns of the Cross and Passion, average 188.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Temperance Association.

Catrine. Served from Birnieknowe, first and third Sunday of month. Mass at 9¾. Confessions from 9.

Mass is said in a rented hall. Catechism taught.

<p>CUMNOCK, St John the Evangelist, Glaisnock Street, 1881. Sittings, 500.</p>	}	<p>Rev. Martin Meagher . . . 1901 Rev. John M'Gilligan . . . 1915</p>
--	---	---

On Sunday, Low Mass at 9; *Missa cantata*, with Sermon, at 11½; Baptisms at 2½; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8, 8½. Confessions every Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M., and daily before Mass. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays, Holidays, Days of Devotion, at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the S. Hearts, average 116.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross.

New Cumnock, St Margaret, 1883.—Served from Cumnock. On first Sunday of Month, Mass and Sermon at 11½, on third at 10. Confessions before, Baptisms after, Mass.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, average 23.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul.

Kirkconnel (Dumfriesshire).—Served from Cumnock. On first Sunday of month, Confessions from 8, Mass and Sermon at 9. Mass is said in a rented hall. Catechetical Instruction weekly in private house.

GALSTON, *St Sophia*,
Bentinck Street, 1886.
Telephone : Newmilns 3. } Rev. Leo. L. J. Puissant . 1888
Sittings, 400. }

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 9. Devotions on Thursdays and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society.

DAY SCHOOL, average 119.

GIRVAN, *The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Harbour Lane, 1860. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Lord A. Canon Douglas, 1876.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 ; Sunday School at 3 ; Children of Mary meet on third Sunday at 5¼ ; Rosary and Benediction at 6 (during War Exposition from 5½ to 6½). Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7¼ (in July and August at 8). Rosary nightly at 7.50, with Benediction on Friday and Holidays at 7½. Devotions to the Sacred Heart on first Friday of month at 7½. Confessions daily after Rosary, on eves of first Friday at 7, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants) under Sisters of St Joseph, average 97.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Angels, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society.

HURLFORD, *St Paul*, Galston Road, 1883. Sittings 300.—Rev. Thomas J. Finnigan, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, S. Heart (men and women).

DAY SCHOOL, average 99.

IRVINE, **St Mary**, West Road, 1875. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory*—Rev. Thomas Joyce (*Administrator*), 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7.25, 9; on Week-days at 7.25. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of St Joseph, average 178.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Perpetual Adoration, Needlework Guild, Catholic Truth, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society.

KILMARNOCK, St Joseph , Hill Street, 1847. Sittings 600.	{	Very Rev. John J. Canon Sheehy 1884 Rev. William O'Connor 1908 Rev. James Donnelly 1908
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11 (*Missa cantata*); on second Sunday of month, Instruction and Benediction for children at 2½; Evening Service with Lecture at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 7, 8. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of first Fridays and on Saturdays from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and infants) under headmaster and certificated teachers, average 454.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Galloway Needlework Guild.

During past year the front of the Church has been renovated, and considerable internal decorations and improvements effected.

Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, 1890.—Served from St Joseph's. Address: Hawket Park, Kilmarnock.

Crosshouse, **St Mary's**, Chapel-school, 1891.

DAY SCHOOL, average 23.

Stewarton. Sittings, 160.—Served from Kilmarnock. Mass on first and third Sunday of month; Confessions before Mass.

MAYBOLE, **Our Lady and St Cuthbert**, 1878. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Michael Carey, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for children) and 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays. Mass at 9; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8¼. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 87.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Perpetual Adoration, Altar Society, Young's Men's Society, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild.

MUIRKIRK, St Thomas, Ap., Wellwood Street, 1856, 1906. Sittings, 300.—Rev. William Bohan, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Compline, or Rosary, with Lecture and Benediction, at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days 8½. Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion, Wednesday and Friday in Lent and Advent, and during year once a week as announced, at 7. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistress and assistant, average 68.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross, League of St Andrew.

TROON, Our Lady of the Assumption and St Meddan, St Meddan's Street, 1883, 1911. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Thomas A. Hayes, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Children of Mary at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Days of Devotion at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion, and Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under headmistress, average 119.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, League of the Cross.

WATERSIDE, Dunaskin, St Francis Xavier, 1895. Sittings, 300.—Rev. J. Nicholas Murphy, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School at 12; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 5, and on other days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, average 115.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, 1860. Sittings, 100.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry of).

CASTLE-DOUGLAS, St John the Evangelist, Crossmichael Road, 1867. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. John Canon Duffy, 1886.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; Mass at 11½; Catechism in Church at 2½; Christian Doctrine and Bible History Class

in Church at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 55.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild, League of the Cross.

Clachan of Dalry, St John.—Served on first Sunday of month from Castle-Douglas; hour of Mass announced, and advertised in *Kirkcudbrightshire Advertiser*.

Creetown.—See under Newton-Stewart (p. 126).

DALBEATTIE, **St Peter**, Craignair Street, 1814. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Henry J. Langley, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8½; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for Infants), average 84.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society, Guild of St Agnes, Guild of St John Berchmans.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, **SS. Andrew and Cuthbert**, High Street, 1886. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Joseph M'Hardy, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11¼, but on first Sunday of month at 9 only; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days, at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 9 P.M., and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 75.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.

Gatehouse of Fleet.—Served from Kirkcudbright on first Sunday of month. Mass at 11¼; Confessions before Mass and as announced.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

NEW ABBEY, **St Mary**, 1824. Sittings, 150.—Rev. B. Douglas Dick, 1892.

On Sunday (except first of month), Catechism and Instruction for children at 10; Mass and Sermon at 10½; Benediction after Mass. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Needlework Guild.

Kinharvie.—Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey. Mass on Sunday at 8½, on Week-days as announced.

Kirkconnell.—Served from New Abbey. Mass on first Sunday of month at 10½. Mass on Week-days as announced.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

WIGTOWN, The Sacred Heart, 1879. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Henry C. Clarke, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass, alternately at 9½, 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Devotions and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Sacred Heart Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M.. Confessions before and after every service, and on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 7.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, average 22.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Holy Angels, Needlework Guild.

Whithorn.—Served from Wigtown every fortnight. Mass at 12.

NEWTON-STEWART, Our Lady and St Ninian, Windsor Road, 1825, 1876. Telephone: 25. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Reginald Vignoles, 1886.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 8; Mass at 11 (but on first Sunday of month at 9½); Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday, Holidays, and Days of Devotion at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 32.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of B. Sacrament, Propagation of the Faith, Young Men's Society, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

Creetown (Kirkcudbrightshire), **St Joseph, 1876.**—Served from Newton-Stewart (6 miles distant), on the first and third Sundays of the month. Mass at 11 and 9½ alternately. On first Sunday, Benediction after Mass. Confessions on Saturday preceding third Sunday from 6 to 8 P.M.

Kirkcowan, 1896.—Served from Newton-Stewart (7 miles distant). Mass as announced; Confessions before Mass.

STRANRAER, **St Joseph**, Lewis Street, 1853. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. David H. Provost Power, M.R., 1872.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Christian Doctrine Class at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday evening and eves of Holidays, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of St Joseph, average 88.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Angels, Mount Carmel, Propagation of the Faith, Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild.

COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

CANONS REGULAR OF THE IMMACULATE

CONCEPTION	1900	Dumfries.
MARIST BROTHERS	1874	Dumfries.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF CLUNY	{ 1879 1897 1906	Girvan. Stranraer. Irvine.
SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART	1883	Cumnock.
BENEDICTINES (of the Perpetual Adoration)	1884	Dumfries.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	1890	Kilmarnock.
SISTERS OF CHARITY	1892	Dumfries.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION	{ 1894 1906	Auchinleck. Waterside.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests ..	{ On Mission	31	} 35
	{ Canons Regular	2	
	{ Invalid and retired	2	
Missions		22	
Churches, Chapels, and Oratories		41	
Stations where Mass is celebrated		15	
College (St Joseph's)		1	
Convents		9	
Charitable Institutions		2	
Congregational Schools ..	{ Departments	27	}
	{ Buildings	25	
Children of Catholic Schools presented at Religious Examination		3285	
Estimated Catholic population		18,469	

Clergy, Churches, and Chapels

IN THE

Archdiocese of Glasgow.

Directly subject to the Holy See.

Comprising counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock); and the Cumbrae Isles.

THE See of Glasgow was founded about 543 by ST KENTIGERN (or *Mungo*); erected into a Metropolitan See, with four Suffragan Sees, by Innocent VIII., 9th January 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, from the death of JAMES BETOUN, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on 25th April 1603, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

ARCHBISHOP OF GLASGOW.—Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE: born in Glasgow on 8th September 1851; ord. 27th March 1875; cons. in Glasgow, 11th June 1894, as Bishop Auxiliary; transl. to Glasgow by Brief of 4th August 1902, and announced in Consistory 25th June 1903; received Pallium on the following day. Address: 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Predecessor.

Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, LL.D.: born at Askam Bryan Hall, York, 7th November 1817; cons. in Rome, 31st January 1869; Archbishop of Anazarba; transl. to Glasgow, 15th March 1878; died 27th March 1902.

COADJUTOR ARCHBISHOP.—Most Rev. DONALD A. MACKINTOSH: born in Lochaber 24th December 1845; ord. 31st May 1871; nom. titular Archbishop of *Chersona* and Coadjutor of Glasgow with right of succession, by Bulls of 11th June 1912, cons. in Glasgow on 2nd July, and announced in Consistory on the 2nd December following. Address: 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Ritchie, 1880; 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow. *Telephone*: Douglas 1680 (P.O.). *Telegrams*: ARCHDIOCESE, GLASGOW.

The Clergy, or others having business to transact connected with the Archdiocese, are informed that all official communications should be addressed to 160 Renfrew Street.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Very Rev. George W. Canon Ritchie.

Assistant Inspectors.—Very Revv. John Canon Montgomery, James F. Canon Morrison, Revv. Thomas Currie, John Geerty, Alphonsus Ooghe, Daniel Collins, Angus Mackintosh.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Michael Gordon, D.D.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 3rd January 1884.

Provost.—Most Rev. Donald A. Mackintosh.

Canons.—Very Revv. George M'Brearty, John J. Dyer (*Penitentiary*), John B. Macluskey, Right Rev. John Ritchie (*Theologian*), V.G., Very Revv. John Taylor, Thomas P. O'Reilly, Michael Hughes, George W. Ritchie, Emile de Backer, Patrick Houlihan, John Montgomery, William P. O'Brien, James F. Morrison.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon de Backer.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 19th June, and on the 21st and 28th August and 4th September.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow; St Patrick's, Glasgow.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon G. W. Ritchie.

2. ST MARY.—St Mary's, Glasgow; St Alphonsus', Glasgow; St Joseph's Home, Glasgow.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Dyer, M.R.

3. ST JOHN.—St John's, Glasgow; Holy Cross, Glasgow; St Francis', Glasgow; St Luke's, Glasgow.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Macluskey, M.R.

4. ST JOSEPH.—St Joseph's, Glasgow; St Aloysius', Glasgow; St Charles', Glasgow; St Columba's, Glasgow.

Dean—Rev. A. Campbell, S.J.

5. ST MARGARET.—Our Lady and St Margaret's, Glasgow; St Antony's, Govan; St Saviour's, Govan.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon M'Brearty, M.R.

* Attendance will be given at Renfrew Street on Tuesdays and Fridays from 12 till 2 o'clock. For other days and hours previous appointment must be made. Business for Finance Board should be sent in to Renfrew Street by the 10th of each month at latest.

6. ST CHARLES.—Maryhill ; Lambhill ; Milngavie.
Dean—Rev. D. Stewart.
7. ST PETER.—St Peter's, Partick ; Clydebank ; St Paul's, Whiteinch.
Dean—Rev. M. M'Nairney, M.R.
8. ST NINIAN.—St Mary's, Greenock ; Gourrock ; St Lawrence's, Greenock ; Port-Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Houlihan, M.R.
9. ST BRIDE.—Motherwell ; Carluke ; Lanark ; Newmains ; Shieldmuir ; Wishaw.
Dean—Very Rev. J. Canon Taylor.
10. ST MIRIN.—St Mirin's, Paisley ; Cardonald ; Dalry ; Kilbirnie ; Largs ; St Charles', Paisley ; Renfrew ; Saltcoats ; Stevenston.
Dean—Rev. A. Ooghe, M.R.
11. ST PALLADIUS.—St Patrick's, Coatbridge ; St Augustine's, Coatbridge ; St Mary's, Coatbridge ; Glenboig.
Dean—Rev. P. Muller.
12. ST COLUMBA.—Rutherglen ; Blantyre ; Cambuslang ; Newton.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Montgomery, M.R.
13. ST PAUL.—Mossend ; Bothwell ; Bothwell Convent ; Carfin ; Cleland ; Shotts ; Uddingston.
Dean—Rev. F. Cronin.
14. ST MICHAEL.—St Michael's, Glasgow ; Baillieston ; Carntyne ; Dalbeth ; Shettleston ; Westthorn.
Dean—Rev. M. Jansen.
15. ST DAVID.—Airdrie ; Chapelhall ; Coatdyke ; Longriggend ; Whiterigg,
Dean—Rev. H. Van Stiphout, M.R.
16. SACRED HEART.—Sacred Heart, Glasgow ; St Anne's, Glasgow ; Tollcross.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Hughes, M.R.
17. ST KENTIGERN.—St Mungo's, Glasgow ; St Roch's, Glasgow ; Cardowan.
Dean—Very Rev. A. Kennedy, C.P.
18. ST CONVAL.—Barrhead ; Busby ; Neilston ; Pollokshaws.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Morrison, M.R.
19. ST FILLAN.—St Mary's, Paisley ; Houston ; Johnstone ; Linwood.
Dean—Rev. W. Davidson, M.R.
20. ST PATRICK.—Dumbarton ; Alexandria ; Dalmuir ; Duntocher ; Helensburgh ; Renton.
Dean—Rev. H. Kelly.

21. **ST SERF.**—Hamilton; Blackwood; Burnbank; Cadzow; Larkhall; Strathaven.

Dean—Rev. W. M'Avoy.

22. **ST ALOYSIUS.**—Springburn; Croy; Kenmure; Kirkintilloch.

Dean—Rev. T. Delbeke.

LANARKSHIRE.

GLASGOW.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

1. **St Andrew's**

Cathedral,

Great Clyde Street,
1816.

Telephone: Central
3096.

Sittings, 1000.

}	Very Rev. George W. Canon Ritchie, <i>Administrator</i>	1882
	Rev. John M'Ilvaine	1904
	Rev. John A. Lyons	1907
	Rev. Patrick F. Keating	1912

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (with Instruction for children), 11½ (High Mass, with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9, 11; on Week-days at 8, 9; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 9. Rosary (in Lent and Advent Stations) and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7½, on Friday from 8 to 10, on Saturday from 5 to 10.

Pontifical High Mass on Easter and Pentecost Sundays, on Sunday within Octave of St Andrew, and on Sunday after Christmas Day at 11½.

* **DAY SCHOOLS** for boys, girls, and infants; Boys' School under Marist Brothers average 279; Girls' and Infants' Schools under Franciscan Nuns, average 288 and 200 respectively.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, B. Sacrament, Altar Society.

The Lock and Maternity Hospitals, Rotten Row, are attended from the Cathedral.

The centenary of the Cathedral will be celebrated during 1916. Alterations and renovations of the building are to be made. Donations will be gratefully received and acknowledged by the Administrator.

2. **St Mary,**

Abercromby Street,
1842.

Telephone: Bridgeton 872.

Sittings, 1700.

Missionary Rectory.

}	Very Rev. John J. Canon Dyer, M.R.	1875
	Rev. Thomas M'Ewan, D.D.	1906
	Rev. Angus M'Innes	1899
	Rev. James H. Doherty	1911
	Rev. Michael O'Brien	1914

* The statistics of the Schools of the Archdiocese of Glasgow are taken from the "Report of the Religious Examination of Schools" recently issued.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (for children), 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 5; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary and Benediction at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Baptisms on Sunday at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Week-days at 9. Stations, or Rosary and Benediction, on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and eves of Festivals and first Fridays at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, and on Saturday from 5 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers; girls and infants, under Franciscan Nuns. Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, average 704; girls under Franciscan Nuns, average 703; infants, under Franciscan Nuns, average 547.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary (male and female), Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Clothing Society, League of the Cross (male and female), Boys' Guild, Altar Society.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL for girls at 81 Abercromby Street; on rolls 189. Any child from the age of five to fourteen, found *begging* or *destitute*, and *who has no proper guardian*, is a fit subject for an Industrial School.

Mass by the Visiting Chaplain residing at St Mary's.

The Eastern District Hospital, Duke Street, is attended by St Mary's.

3. St John,
Portugul Street, 1845,
1897.

Telephone: Gorbals
742.

Sittings, 1200.

Missionary Rectory.

Very Rev. John B. Canon	
Macluskey, M.R.	1876
Rev. Patrick Ryan, <i>Adminis-</i>	
<i>trator</i>	1892
Rev. Thomas Farry	1903
Rev. Alexander Mackintosh	1904
Rev. Peter F. Walshe	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Devotions for Children, 5 P.M.; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday and Festivals at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and eves of Festivals from 8 to 10, on Saturdays from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 483; girls, 489; and infants, 323—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

In connection with the Schools there is a Penny Savings Bank, open on Monday from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Guild of Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Family League of the Cross (meets on Monday at 8 P.M.), Boys' Guild, Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Association of Sacred Heart.

4. St Alphonsus , Great Hamilton Street, 1846, 1905. <i>Telephone</i> : Bell 519. Sittings, over 1000. <i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	}	Very Rev. Thomas P. Canon	
		O'Reilly, M.R.	1878
		Rev. James Hughes	1904
		Rev. Peter Boland	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (with Instruction for children), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. *Missa cantata* at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ on first Sunday of month, and High Mass on Sunday within Octave of chief Festivals. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7 and 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Stations on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday from 6 to 10 P.M., on Saturday from 4 to 10, and on eves of Festivals.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers; for girls, under Franciscan Nuns. Day School for boys under Marist Brothers, average 319; for girls, 352, under Franciscan Nuns; and for infants, also under Franciscan Nuns, average 268.

A Penny Savings Bank is open in one of the schoolrooms on Monday from 6 to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Holy Family for Women, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross (for men and women), Young Men's Guild; St Margaret's Guild, for girls who have left school and are under 16; and St Aloysius' Guild for boys in the same condition.

5. St Mary Immaculate , Pollokshaws, 1849, 1865. <i>Telephone</i> : Queen's Park 126. Sittings, 800. <i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	}	Very Rev. James F. Canon	
		Morrison, M.R.	1884
		Rev. Patrick Doyle	1906
		Rev. John Stuart	1913
		Rev. Achille Van Wese- mael, C.S.S.R.	1889

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children only), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Devotions at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 710.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women).

6. St Joseph , 40 North Woodside Road, 1850. <i>Telephone</i> : Douglas 2305. Sittings, 1200.	}	Rev. Arch. Campbell, S.J.	1883
		Rev. John Wilson, S.J.	1898
		Rev. James Crook, S.J.	1904
		Rev. Joseph Reilly, S.J.	1896
		Rev. Thomas Heaney, S.J.	1908
		Rev. James M'Connell, S.J.	1912

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sunday School at 3; Instruction and Benediction for children at 3; Evening

Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8, 9. Evening Service on Holidays and Friday at 8. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on Friday and eves of Feasts from 6½ to 9½ P.M., and on Saturday from 2 to 4 and from 6 to 10 P.M. Confessions heard in Gaelic and French.

DAY SCHOOLS, for boys, under certificated masters and assistants, average 347; for girls, under Sister of Mercy and certificated mistresses, average 412; for infants, under certificated mistresses and assistants, average 630.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, Women's Sodality, Young Women's Sodality; Guilds for men, young men, boys and girls; League of the Cross, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul.

7. St Patrick,	Rev. James Mullin, D.D., M.R.	1890
North Street,	Rev. Charles R. Brown	1873
Anderston, 1850,	Rev. Andrew Lynch	1895
1898. Telephone :	Rev. James Kelly, D.D.	1903
Central 3579.	Rev. Francis Taggart	1913
Sittings, 1200.	Rev. John Ashe	1914
Missionary Rectory.	Rev. Nicholas H. Power	1915

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 8½. Confessions daily from 7½ to 9 A.M., on Friday from 7, on Saturday from 4. Evening Service on Sunday at 7, on Friday at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Average, boys 634, girls 634, infants 372, mixed school 406—the last three under the Franciscan Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Altar Society; League of the Cross for men (with Billiard and Reading Rooms, and Dramatic Club), and for women and children; Children of the Angels, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, St Bridget's Clothing Society, Rosary Society, Boys' Guild (400).

St Bride's, Cheapside Street.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on Sundays at 10, 11; Evening Service at 7.

St Martin's, Hill Street.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on Sundays, at 10, 11.

8. St Mungo, 52 Parson Street, 1850, 1869. Telephone : Bell 1823. Sittings, 1200.	Very Rev. Alban Kennedy,	
	C.P. (<i>Rector</i>)	1901
	Rev. Antoninus Hull, C.P. (<i>Vicar</i>)	1898
	Rev. Louis Sherwood, C.P.	1879
	Rev. Cyril Barker, C.P.	1904
	Rev. Raphael Nixon, C.P.	1905
	Rev. Honorius Welsh, C.P.	1906
	Rev. Romuald Marlowe, C.P.	1906
	Rev. Germain Conway, C.P.	1911

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10½ (with Sermon), 11½ (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 3½;

Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 9½, 10½; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 7, 9. Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction on Wednesday, and Stations and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 7 till noon, and from 4 to 9; Saturday from 5 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys, under Marist Brothers, average 580; girls and infants, 954.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Cross and Passion, Children of Mary, Christian Doctrine, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart (men and women), Angels' Society for young girls, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross.

Applications for Missions and Retreats by the Passionist Fathers should be addressed to the Provincial, St Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, London, N.

Royal Infirmary, Baird Street Hospital, and Duke Street Prison.—Served by the Passionist Fathers.

9. The Immaculate

Conception, Maryhill, 1851.

Telephone: Maryhill 71.

Sittings, 900.

Missionary Rectory.

Rev. Daniel Stewart (*Administrator*) 1891

Rev. Simon Keane 1914

Rev. Michael O'Connor 1915

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10½, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9, 11; Devotions and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8, 9; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 9. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 7, on Friday after Benediction, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 932.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

10. St Aloysius, Hill Street, Springburn, 1856, 1882.

Telephone: Bell 850.

Sittings, 1000.

Missionary Rectory.

Rev. Denis M'Brearty (*Administrator*) 1896

Rev. James M'Kenna 1902

Rev. William Flanagan 1904

Rev. Thomas Corley 1902

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on Week-days at 8; on first Friday of month at 5, 7, 8. Devotions on Fridays at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7, on Fridays after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 637; infants 314.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart (men and women).

Stobhill Hospital. Served from St Aloysius'. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.

11. St Peter,	(Rev. Michael M'Nairney, M.R. 1886 Rev. John Boyle 1909 Rev. David Power 1910 Rev. John Conlon 1911 Rev. Michael Kinnane 1914 Rev. Angus MacEachen 1891)
Hyndland Street,	
Partick, 1858, 1903.	
Telephone: Western 2681.	
Sittings, 1000	
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ (for children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Meeting of S. Heart Confraternity for men on first Sunday of month at 4; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 8; League of the Cross in Hall after Evening Service. Children of Mary and Children of the Angels meet every second Sunday in Girls' School, Downhill Street, at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; Working Boys' Guild on first and third Sundays of month at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in hall. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10 (for children); Rosary and Benediction at 8. Mass daily at 7, 8; on first Fridays at 5, 7, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 8; S. Heart Confraternity for women on Wednesday after first Sunday at 8. Children's Service on first Fridays at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Wednesday after Devotions, on the eves of first Fridays and of chief Feasts, from 7 to 9 $\frac{3}{4}$, daily before 8 Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 9 $\frac{3}{4}$.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Average, boys 411, girls 546, infants 520—the last two under Sisters of Notre Dame.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, S. Heart Confraternity, Children of Mary, Holy Angels, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (girls), Guild of St Aloysius (boys).

St Peter's, Bridge Street. Sittings 650.—Mass on Sunday at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Notre Dame Training College and St Kentigern's Hostel.—Served from St Peter's.

Children's Hospital, Yorkhill.—Attended from St Peter's.

Western Infirmary.—Attended from St Peter's daily from 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 2.

12. St Antony,	(Very Rev. George Canon M'Brearty, M.R. 1862 Rev. William O'Carroll 1902 Rev. Henry Corr 1908 Rev. Thomas Rourke 1913 Rev. Alexander M'Bride 1914)
62 Langlands Road,	
Govan, 1861, 1878.	
Telephone: Govan 416.	
Sittings, 1200.	
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8 $\frac{1}{4}$, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (children only), 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Children's Devotions at 3; Evening Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; on first Fridays at 5, 7, 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Baptisms on Sundays at 2, on Week-days after 8 Mass. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 8,

on eves of first Fridays from 6 to 10, on Fridays from 7½, on Saturdays from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1384.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, League of the Cross (with women's branch), St Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer.

Govan Poorhouse.—Mass on Sunday at 11; Instruction at 6 P.M.

	Very Rev. Michael MacMahon, S.J. (<i>Rector</i>) 1898
	Rev. Paul Whittaker, S.J. (<i>Minister</i>) 1905
13. St Aloysius,	Rev. John J. Atkinson, S.J. 1900
Hill Street,	Rev. Francis Bacon, S.J. 1875
Garnet Hill, 1866,	Rev. Peter M'Phillips, S.J. 1907
1910.	Rev. Thomas Unsworth, S.J. 1896
<i>Telephone :</i>	Rev. Eric Hanson, S.J. 1899
Douglas 3039.	Rev. Geoffrey Bliss, S.J. 1907
Sittings, 1000.	Rev. Charles Annacker, S.J. 1902
	Rev. Henry Meyer, S.J. 1898
	Rev. Henry Corrigan, S.J. 1897
	Rev. Francis Wilson, S.J. 1909
	Rev. John Stratton, S.J. 1912

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8, 9, 10, 11½; Catechism and Benediction for children at 3; Sermon and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 7½, 8, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8, 9. Confessions daily from 7 to 8½ A.M.; on Friday evening after Benediction at 8, and on eves of Holidays from 7; on eves of first Fridays from 6½; and on Saturday from 2 to 4, and from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys, average 230; for girls and infants, 436.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer; Guilds for men, young men, boys and girls; Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Women's Sodality, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League.

New elementary Schools are being built.

House of Retreats for Laymen.—**St Kentigern's**, Rochsoles, Airdrie.—*Telephone*: Airdrie 90.—Rev. Reginald Middelton, S.J., 1905.

	Very Rev. George Payne, O.F.M. (<i>Guardian</i>) 1894
	Rev. Paschal Wilson, O.F.M. (<i>Vicar</i>) 1895
14. St Francis,	Rev. Norbert Barre, O.F.M. 1899
Cumberland Street,	Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, O.F.M. 1902
S. Side, 1868, 1881.	Rev. Hubert Furlong, O.F.M. 1903
Sittings, 1700.	Rev. Herbert Doyle, O.F.M. 1903
	Rev. Albert M'Ghee, O.F.M. 1903
	Rev. Antony Mulder, O.F.M. 1905
	Rev. Sylvester Nash, O.F.M. 1906

The Church is open from 6 A.M. till 12 noon, and from 3 to 9 P.M. On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (for children), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (High Mass and Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 9; Rosary at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ P.M. Confessions on Friday at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M., and Saturday from 4 P.M., and at other times when asked for. Mass at 5, and in the evening Instruction and Benediction in honour of Sacred Heart, on first Friday of month. Baptisms on Sunday after 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ Mass, on Week-days at 10. Blessed Sacrament exposed every Tuesday from 7 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M., in honour of St Antony of Padua. (Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Communion pray during Exposition either morning or evening.) On Thursday after third Sunday, Holy Hour from 8 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Average, boys 788, girls 820, infants 556.

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St Francis, Confraternity of B. Sacrament, Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Union of St Antony's Bread, Living Way of the Cross, Working Boys' Guild of St Louis, Girls' Guild of St Elizabeth.

15. **The Sacred Heart**, (Very Rev. Michael Canon
50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Hughes, M.R. . . . 1881
Bridgeton, 1873, 1910. Rev. Patrick Laydon, D.D. . . 1906
Telephone: Bridgeton Rev. Michael O'Kennedy . . 1907
806. Sittings, 1500. Rev. Francis Hamilton . . 1915
Missionary Rectory. Rev. Thomas Kerr . . . 1870

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (for children), 10, 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10; on Week-days, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Baptisms on Sundays after last Mass, on Week-days at 9. On Holidays and Friday, Benediction at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Boys' Day School, under Marist Brothers, average 685; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns, average (Girls') 718 and (Infants') 587.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Clothing Society, League of the Cross (men and women), Boys' and Girls' Guilds.

16. **Our Lady & St Margaret**,
118 Stanley Street,
Kinning Park, 1874, 1883. Rev. Patrick Gallacher (*Ad-*
*ministrato*r) . . . 1898
Telephone: South 1683. Rev. Patrick Sheehan . . 1906
Sittings, 1300. Rev. Michael M'Carthy . . 1909
Missionary Rectory. Rev. Patrick Plunkett . . 1911
Rev. Thomas O'Connor . . 1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ (children only), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with short Instruction), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ (children), 11; on Week-days at 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Stations on Friday at 8 P.M. Devotions and Benediction in honour of Sacred Heart on first Friday of month at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of first Friday from 7 to 10, on Saturday from 5 to 10, on first Sunday of month before 8 o'clock Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys, average 621; girls (under Franciscan Nuns), 553, and infants (under Franciscan Nuns), 406.

Penny Savings Bank open on Monday from 6 to 7 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer and Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul's Guild (for boys who have left school), Sacred Heart Guild (for girls who have left school), Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, St Margaret's Needlework Guild.

17. **St Michael,**

Salmanca Street,
Parkhead, 1876.

Telephone :

Bridgeton 530.

Sittings, 840.

Rev. Martin Jansen . . .	1889
Rev. Peter Bonnyman . . .	1909
Rev. Jerome Dennehy . . .	1912

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (for children), 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8 and 10. On the first Sunday of the month, Instruction and Benediction for children at 3 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8. League of the Cross meets on Monday at 8; Sacred Heart Confraternity for men meets on fourth Friday at 8, for women on Wednesday before second Sunday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 8 to 9, on Saturdays from 6 to 9, on Saturdays before second and fourth Sundays from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1042.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Confraternity of Sacred Heart.

18. **Holy Cross,**

Dixon Avenue,
Crosshill, 1882,

1900, 1911. Telephone :

Queen's Park 105.

Sittings, 1000.

Very Rev. William P. Canon O'Brien	1883
Rev. Patrick A. Hackett . . .	1910
Rev. Timothy Courtney . . .	1911

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (for children), 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 5.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, average 598.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Holy Family, League of the Cross for adults and boys.

The Victoria Infirmary and Samaritan Hospital are attended from Holy Cross.

19. **St Agnes,**

Lambhill, 1884, 1894.	}	Rev. James Mullen,	1891
Telephone: Kelvin 143.		Rev. Edmund O'Hanlon	1913
Sittings, 900.			

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8½, 9½, 10, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 486.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild.

Ruchill Fever Hospital.—Attended from St Agnes', Lambhill.

20. **St Saviour,**

South Avenue, Govan, 1897,	}	Very Rev. Emile Canon	
1900. Telephone:		De Backer .	1877
Govan 166.		Rev. Louis De Backer	1881
Sittings, 1000.		Rev. John Donnelly .	1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 10; Benediction after last Mass. On Week-days, Mass at 8½, 9. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays and on Saturday from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 788.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors*, Altar Society, Boys' Guild. *Congrégation Française de Notre Dame de France* (French service on last Sunday of month at 5 p.m.).

21. St Charles,	}	Rev. Edward FitzGerald .	1894
		Rev. Patrick Loy .	1903
and		Rev. John Devine .	1906
22. St Columba.	}	Rev. Eugene Murray .	1909
		Rev. Edmund Macdonald .	1913

Presbytery: 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N. (Telephone: Western 3269).

St Charles, Kelvinside Gardens, 1899. Sittings, 560.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½; Rosary,

Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½, 11; Devotions and Benediction at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 8½; on first Friday at 7½, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 8. Meeting of Sacred Heart Society for men on last Sunday of month at 4, for women on Tuesday before third Sunday at 8. Confessions on eve of first Friday from 8, on Thursdays after Devotions, on Saturdays from 6½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 288, and for infants 304—both under Notre Dame Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild, Guard of Honour of B. Sacrament.

St Columba, Cameron Street, 1906. Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Catechetical Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; Devotions at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Rosary, or Stations, and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 547, and infants 315.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League.

Oakbank Hospital.—Attended from the Presbytery, 1 Kelvininside Gardens, N.

23. St Anne ,	} Rev. Thomas Currie . . . 1888
David Street,	
Crownpoint, 1899.	
Telephone: Bridgeton 285.	
Sittings, 900.	} Rev. John Roche . . . 1910
	} Rev. Andrew J. O'Keefe . . 1912

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confession on eves of first Fridays from 7, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and infants), average 1028.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL for boys, Slatefield Street; on rolls, 105.—Attended from St Anne's.

WORKING BOYS' HOME, 21 Whitevale Street.—Attended from St Anne's.

24. St Paul,

Dumbarton Road,
Whiteinch, 1903, 1905.
Telephone: Western 3122.
Sittings, 700.

Rev. Angus Mackintosh	1898
Rev. Joseph Murray	1906

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays and Wednesdays at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 515.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (for men and women), Apostleship of Prayer (for men and women), Boys' Guild, Children of Mary.

25. St Luke,

Govan St., S. Side, 1905.
Telephone: Gorbals 740.
Sittings, 1170.

Rev. William J. M'Laughlin	1899
Rev. Joseph Doherty	1906
Rev. Hugh Delargey	1913
Rev. Antony Shvaeistris	1906

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½ (with Sermon); Children's Service at 4½; Children of Mary at 5; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10½; Devotions at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8, 8½; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 8½. Benediction on Wednesday at 8; in Lent, Stations on Friday at 8. Service for Lithuanians on first Sunday of month at 2. Confessions on Wednesday, on eves of Holidays, and first Fridays from 7; and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys, average 348; for girls and infants under the Faithful Companions, averages 363 and 278.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (for men and women), Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

26. St Roch,

325 Garngad Road, 1907.
Telephone: Bell 2945.
Sittings, 800.

Rev. Daniel Collins	1893
Rev. Joseph J. Crumly	1906
Rev. William J. Hayes	1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, 10½; Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions daily before or after Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6 to 9, and on Saturday from 5½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1156.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Boys' Guild.

Barnhill Poorhouse.—Served from St Roch's. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 8.

27. **St Peter's College**, { Very Rev. Henry Forbes, D.D.
New Kilpatrick, { (Rector) 1893
1874, 1892. { Rev. Octavius F. Claeys 1899
Telephone : { Rev. Michael Gordon, D.D. 1907
Bearsden 290. { Rev. Patrick J. Flood, D.D. . . 1909
- On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ; Rosary and Benediction at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$.
On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9 ; Rosary and Benediction at 8 p.m.
On Week-days, Mass at 7.
28. *Westthorn Reformatory*)
and)
29. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Dalbeth.) { Rev. John Linster 1877
{ Rev. Jeremiah A. M'Grath . . 1910
30. *Convent of Mercy*, Garnet Hill.—Served from St Aloysius'.
31. *Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception*, 58 Charlotte Street.—Served from the Cathedral.
32. *St Joseph's Home* (Little Sisters of the Poor), Garngad Hill.—Served by Barlinnie Prison Chaplain. Mass daily at 7 ; Benediction on Sundays at 4.
33. *Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Female Teachers*, Dowanside, Dowanhill.—Served from St Peter's, Partick.
34. *Nazareth House*, Paisley Road West.—Served from Cardonald.
35. *Convent of Our Lady of Peace*, Helpers of the Holy Souls, Brampton House, Camphill Avenue, Langside Telephone : Langside 244.—Served from Pollokshaws.
36. *Kenmure Industrial School* for boys, Bishopbriggs. Chaplain, Rev. Gisbert Hartmann, 1890.
37. *St Peter's Cemetery*, Dalbeth.—Served from The Presbytery, Dalbeth.
38. *H.M. Prison*, Duke Street.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Antoninus Hall, C.P., 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
39. *H.M. Prison*, Barlinnie.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. William Molloy, 1904, St Joseph's Lodge, Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
- AIRDRIE, St Margaret**,)
Hallcraig Street,)
1839. Sittings, 1010.) { Rev. H. Van Stiphout, M.R. . . 1874
{ Rev. Edward Doody 1880
Missionary Rectory.)
- Mass on Sunday at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Holidays at 8, 10 ; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Sunday at 6, on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Instruction and Benediction for children on first Sunday of month at 4. Confessions on Friday and eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, for children on Friday at 4, on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 610.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart Association for men (meeting on the 3rd Sunday of month at 6) and women (meeting on Wednesday after second Sunday of month at 7½). There is a Catholic burying-ground.

BAILLIESTON, **St Bridget**, } Rev. Daniel J. Horgan . 1898
Buchanan Street, 1880, } Rev. Michael Hackett . 1911
1893. Sittings, 500.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Evening Service at 6½.
On Holidays, Mass at 8½ and 10; Evening Service at 7½.
Mass on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), average 470.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Altar Society.

BLACKWOOD, Kirkmuirhill, **Our Lady and St John**, 1880. Sittings 200.—Rev. Anthony Mullins, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 9. Devotions on Fridays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 113.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Coalburn.—Served from Blackwood.

BLANTYRE, **St Joseph**, } Rev. Thomas Hackett, D.D. . 1882
Glasgow Road, 1878, } Rev. Thomas O'Hanlon . 1912
1905. Sittings, 1000.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (with Instruction), 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday at 5.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools, mixed and for infants, average 750 and 325.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross.

BOTHWELL, **St Bride**, 1910, Langside Road. Sittings 400.—Rev. John M'Millan, 1898.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (children), 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Devotions on Thursday at 7. Baptisms on Sunday after last Mass, and on Wednesday and Saturday at 9. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Franciscan Sisters, average 238.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Franciscan Convent and Chapel, Elmwood, 1878.—Rev. Patrick B. M'Mullen, 1886. Mass daily at 7½. Benediction at 4½ on Sunday, at 7½ on Wednesday, Friday, and Holidays.

BURNBANK,
St Cuthbert, Glenlee
 Street, 1893, 1908.
Telephone :
 Blantyre 42.
 Sittings, 800.

Rev. Duncan Brown . . . 1887
 Rev. Dominick Casey . . . 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Children's Service at 3; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. On Friday, Devotions and Benediction (during Lent Stations) at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 5, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart (for women).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 620.

CADZOW, Hamilton,
Our Lady and St Anne,
 1883, 1901.
Telephone : Hamilton 308.
 Sittings, 400.

Rev. Stephen A. Thornton 1896
 Rev. James McGrory . . . 1914

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays, and on Saturday at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 458.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, St Aloysius Guild.

CAMBUSLANG,
St Bride,
 Greenlees Road,
 1878, 1902.
Telephone : 53.
 Sittings, 600.

Rev. Gerald Stack . . . 1887
 Rev. Thomas Kearney . . . 1903
 Rev. George Galbraith . . . 1907

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Benediction on Fridays and Holidays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 868.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, League of the Cross (for men and women), Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Guilds for Boys and Girls.

CARDOWAN, STEPPS,
St Joseph, 1875.
Telephone : Stepps 1.
 Sittings, 550.

Rev. Charles Webb . . . 1889
 Rev. Timothy O'Kelleher . . . 1907

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (for children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Devotions at

6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 4, and on eves of Festivals from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 272.

SOCIETY.—League of the Cross.

Epileptic Colony, Stoneyetts, Chryston. — Served from Cardowan. Mass every fortnight at 9.10.

CARFIN,

St Francis Xavier, 1862, } Rev. Thomas N. Taylor 1897
1882. Sittings, 600. } Rev. John J. Murphy . 1914

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9; Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 8. On Wednesday, Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 6 to 8, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 581.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League.

CARLUKE, **St Athanasius**, Mount Stewart, 1857. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Robert Jas. M'Cluskey, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 12 (on first and second Sunday of month at 9, 12); Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Week-days as announced. Confessions before Mass on Week-days, on Saturday from 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 87.

SOCIETIES.—Mount Carmel, Sacred Heart, Holy Rosary.

Biggar.—Served from Carluke at stated times.

CHAPELHALL, **St Aloysius**, Main Street, 1859, 1894. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Donald A. M'Pherson, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 12; Children's Service at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; League of the Cross at 5; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 356.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Mount Carmel (in connection with which there is a Society to provide Christian Burial to the Poor), Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

CLELAND,

St Mary, 1877. } Rev. Peter Murray . 1894
Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days

at 8. Devotions on Fridays and Holidays at 7½. Meeting of League of the Cross for men on Monday at 7. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of Holidays, and on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 360.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, Children of Mary.

COATBRIDGE.

1. **St Patrick,**
Main Street, 1848.

Sittings, 800.

Telephone : 164.

Missionary Rectory.

}	Rev. John Geerty (<i>Adminis-</i> <i>trator</i>)	1893
	Rev. James Slattery	1912
	Rev. Denis Scannell	1902

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; Rosary and Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions daily from 7½ to 8½ A.M.; on Saturday from 5 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and infants), average 525 and 261.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (for men and women).

Gartloch Asylum. Attended from St Patrick's. On Sunday, Mass at 9.

2. **St Mary,**

Whifflet,

1874 and 1893.

Sittings, 900.

}	Rev. Patrick Hackett	1887
	Rev. Patrick Hourigan	1906

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 630.

SOCIETIES.—Rosary Society, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild.

3. **St Augustine,**

Dundyvan Road,
Langloan, 1892, 1899.

Telephone : Coat-
bridge 218.

Sittings, 1000.

}	Rev. Peter Müller	1884
	Rev. William Stopani	1911
	Rev. James Dolan	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8; on Saturdays at 8, 9. Confessions on Friday evenings (for children), on Saturday evenings, and daily before Mass.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools, mixed and for infants, average 911.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (two branches), Working Boys' Guild.

COATDYKE,
All Saints, 1902, 1905. } Rev. Francis A. M'Cann . 1894
 Sittings, 700.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½; Mass at 10, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Baptisms on Sundays at 1½, on Tuesday and Friday at 10. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 478.

SOCIETIES.—Sodality of Our Lady (*Prima Primaria*), for men and women; Communion on last Sunday of month (meeting on previous Friday). League of the Cross, Children of Mary (meet every second Sunday at 4½), Working Lads' Guild (meet every second Sunday at 4½). Holiday Bank (Sunday at 4).

GLENBOIG,
Our Lady and St Joseph, } Rev. Charles Haeger . 1894
 Chapel Bank, 1880, 1908. } Rev. Frederick R. Pirrie . 1904
 Sittings, 700.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Instruction and Benediction for children at 3½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8. Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 348.

HAMILTON,
St Mary, Cadzow } Rev. William M'Avoy . . 1888
 Street, 1846. } Rev. Joseph Sieger . . . 1906
 Sittings, 800. } Rev. John P. Conway . . . 1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Children's Service at 4; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½ and 9½; on Week-days at 7½. Stations on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 968.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, S. Heart Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul.

LANARK,
St Mary, 1859, 1910. }
 Sittings, 650. }
 Very Rev. John O'Connell,
 C.M. (*Superior*) . . . 1901
 Rev. Daniel Walshe, C.M. . . 1889
 Rev. Thomas Gavin, C.M. . . 1893
 Rev. Gerald Robinson, C.M. . . 1893
 Rev. Timothy O'Herlihy, C.M. . 1903
 Rev. John M'Donnell, C.M. . . 1904
 Rev. James B. Taylor, C.M. . . 1910
 Rev. Patrick Barry, C.M. . . 1912

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 5 $\frac{3}{4}$. Catechism and Benediction for children at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 11; Evening Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 7. On Friday, Stations and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. First Friday of month, Devotions to Sacred Heart and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.

The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats, for which early application should be made to avoid disappointment.

Those desirous of making private Retreats can be afforded, by giving a few days' notice, the necessary accommodation in the Community.

DAY SCHOOLS under Sisters of Charity (mixed); average 215, for infants 113. Sunday School for two hours for girls employed during the week.

The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses, and minister to their wants.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart Association Children of Mary, Angels' Guild, Boys' Guild.

St Mary's Hospital and Smyllum Orphanage.—Served from St Mary's, Lanark.

Carstairs, St Joseph, 1851. Sittings, 80.—Served from Lanark. Mass and Sermon on Sunday and Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$.

LARKHALL, *St Mary, Raploch Road, 1872, 1905. Telephone: 5.* Sittings 700.—Rev. Francis A. Steven, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions daily before Mass; on eves of Festivals and of first Fridays from 8 to 9, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 341.

SOCIETIES.—Archconfraternity of B. Sacrament, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

LONGRIGGEND, *St Mary, 1879.*—Rev. Henry G. Graham, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 281.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild.

MOSSEND, The Holy Family, Calder Road, 1868, 1884. Sittings, 750.	)	Rev. Francis Cronin	1894
		Rev. Joseph Kennedy	1909
		Rev. William Bradley, sen.	1911
		Rev. Joseph Norbut	1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Instruction and Benediction for children at 3; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and infants), average 1067.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

MOTHERWELL, Our Lady of Good Aid, 1873, 1883, 1900. <i>Telephone</i> : 45. Sittings, 1100.	)	Very Rev. John Canon Taylor	1879
		Rev. William Orr	1896
		Rev. Alex. Hamilton	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction (in Lent Stations), and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Stations on Fridays in Lent, Rosary and Benediction on other Fridays, at 8. Night Prayers and Meditation in the evenings during Lent. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 7, on Saturdays from 5; at other times when required.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed); average, Primary 1162, Higher Grade (on rolls) 120.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Brigade, St Aloysius' Guild, Children of Mary.

NEWMAINS, **St Bridget**, Westwood Road, 1871. Sittings, 500.—Rev. James Bird, 1874.

Mass on Sunday at 9 and 11; Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 277.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer.

NEWTON, **St Charles**, Cambuslang Road, 1894. Sittings, 750.—Rev. James Nolan, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Evening

Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 361.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild.

RUTHERGLEN, St Columkille, Main Street, 1853. Telephone: 34. Sittings, 800. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Very Rev. John Canon Mont-	
		gomery, M.R.	1883
		Rev. Thomas J. Doyle	1904
		Rev. James Troy	1907

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½, 10½, 11½; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 824.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart,

Children's Refuge, Bellevue, Rutherglen.—Served from St Columkille's.

SHETTLESTON and CARNTYNE	}	Rev. Andrew J. O'Brien	1893
		Rev. Hugh Macdonald	1906
		Rev. Michael B. Morrissey	1909
		Rev. James Montgomery	1910

Address: St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow. Telephone: Shettleston 11.

St Paul's, Shettleston, 1857. Sittings, 400.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children), 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays as announced; on Week-days at 8, 8½. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 8; on Saturdays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL, average 500.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul (meet on Sunday at 1 P.M.), Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (men meet on third Sunday at 4, women on first Thursday at 8).

St Mark's, Carntyne, 1906. Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children), 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7, and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 555.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul.

SHIELDMUIR,
St Patrick,
 Shieldmuir Street,
 1879, 1898. *Telephone* :
 Motherwell 76.
 Sittings, 900.

Rev. Ellis P. Rogan, D.D.	1897
Rev. Thomas Gourlay	1904
Rev. James Durkin.	1906

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (for children), 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Children's Service and Benediction at 3; Service for Lithuanians at 4; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Confessions on Saturday from 12 to 2 (children), and from 5 to 9, and daily during Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 663, and for infants, 314.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, St Vincent's Guild for Boys, Eucharistic League.

SHOTTS,
St Patrick, 1868, 1905.
Telephone : 18.
 Sittings, 600.

Rev. Robert Paterson	1894
Rev. James Kearney	1902

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; Benediction at 7. Mass on Week-days at 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Rosary and Benediction on Saturday at 7. Confessions on Friday from 7, on Saturday from 5 till 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 369.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Children of Mary.

Harthill.—Served from Shotts. On Sunday, Mass at 10; Catechism at 12; Baptisms at 1.

Northrigg.—Served from Shotts as announced.

Hartwood Asylum.—Attended from Shotts. Evening Service every second Sunday at 6.

Tarbrax and Wilsontown.—Attended from Fauldhouse (p 80).

STRATHAVEN, **St Patrick,** Stonehouse Road, 1863, 1901. Sittings, 120.—Rev. Joseph O'Leary, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 (on fourth Sunday of month at 11 only); Baptisms at 1; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 9, on Saturday at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 60.

Stonehouse, 1915.—Served from Strathaven. On fourth Sunday of month, Mass at 9.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

TOLLCROSS, St Joseph, Fullar- ton Road, 1893, 1906. <i>Telephone:</i> Shettleston 54. Sittings, 700.	}	Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan	1895
		Rev. Matthew Quillinan	1913
		Rev. Peter Fitzpatrick	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children), 11½; Evening Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for infants), average 514.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Young Men's Society.

Blind and Deaf-Mute Home.—Served from St Joseph's, Tollcross.

UDDINGSTON, St John Baptist, Old Mill Road, 1883, 1902. Sittings, 1000.	}	Rev. James P. Towie	1895
		Rev. Patrick Reilly	1908

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on first Fridays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesdays and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9, on Saturdays from 6 till 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants) under Franciscan Nuns, average 505 and 261.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild, Sacred Heart (men meet on first Sunday of month, women on second Sunday, at 6).

WHITERIGG, **St David of Scotland**, 1900. Sittings, 400.
—Rev. Patrick Cush, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately every two successive Sundays; Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 6½ to 9½.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart (for men and women).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 212.

Greenhairs, St Dominic, 1883. Sittings, 200.—Served from Whiterigg. Mass at 11½ and 10 alternately every two successive Sundays; on Holidays at 9.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (for men and boys), Sacred Heart (for men and women).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 98.

St Ignatius , 1865. Sittings, 900. <i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	{	Rev. Joseph Van Hecke (<i>Ad-</i>	
		<i>ministrato</i>)	1879
		Rev. Robert Cairns	1904
		Rev. Patrick Hallinan	1912

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 7½, 9½, 11½; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½. Stations on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday and Saturday, on eves of Holidays, and on Thursday before first Friday of month.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, and Apostleship of Prayer.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 592.

AYRSHIRE (*Northern Part*).

DALRY, St Palladius, Aitken Street, 1851—Sittings, 500.—Rev. Patrick Diamond, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass alternately with Kilwinning at 9½ and 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. When Mass is at 9½, Confessions on previous Saturday from 6. Stations and Benediction on Wednesdays in Lent and Advent at 8.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart (men and women).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 67.

Kilwinning, St Winning, 1904. Sittings, 200. Served from Dalry. Mass on Sunday alternately at 9½ and 11½ (with Sermon). When Mass is at 9½, Confessions on previous Saturday from 7 to 9. On Holidays, Mass at 10¼. Stations and Benediction on Fridays in Lent and Advent, at 8.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 90.

KILBIRNIE, St Bridget, Newton Street, 1862. Sittings, 280.—Rev. Thomas Hopwell, 1889.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Stations of the Cross on Wednesday in Lent and Advent, at 8. On Holidays,

Mass at 9; Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and eves of Holidays, as desired.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 235.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Young Men's Society, Sacred Heart.

LARGS, **St Mary, Star of the Sea**, School Street, 1870. Sittings, 180.—Rev. Daniel Colvin, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 12 alternately; Rosary or Stations, Lecture and Benediction, at 6½. On Holidays, Mass as announced, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 93.

Wemyss Bay (Renfrewshire), **St Joseph and St Patrick**, 1887, 1901. Sittings, 110.—Served from Largs, 7 miles distant. Mass on Sunday alternately at 10 and 11½, on Holidays and Week-days as announced. Confessions before Mass. Sunday School in Skelmorlie Board School every Sunday at 3.

<p>SALCOATS, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Ardrossan Road, 1856. Sittings, 500.</p>	<p>Rev. Bernard Lynch . . . 1895 Rev. Alfred J. Gallaucher . . . 1909 Rev. John J. Power . . . 1913</p>
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 11; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7, on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 443.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

West Kilbride, **St Bride**, 1908.—Served from Saltcoats. Mass on Sunday at 10; Confessions before Mass. Catechetical Instructions twice a week.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary.

STEVENSTON, **St John**, Moorpark Road, 1905. Sittings, 500.—Rev. John M'Menemy, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Baptisms on Sunday at 1, on Wednesday after Mass. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 284.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

DUMBARTON, St Patrick , Strathleven Place, 1830, 1903. Telephone: 103. Sittings, 1000.	}	Rev. Hugh Kelly	1889
		Rev. Archibald M'Sparran	1908
		Rev. Thomas M'Grory	1913
		Rev. Charles J. Treanor, D.D.	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 9 (for children), 10½, 11½; Instruction and Benediction for children, 2½; Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½ (for children), 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS. Boys, average 436; girls, 381; infants, 302—the last two under the Notre Dame Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer.

Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill.—Attended from St Patrick's, Dumbarton.

ALEXANDRIA, Our Lady and St Mark , North Street, 1850. Sittings, 528.	}	Rev. Michael M'Cabe	1889
		Rev. Mortimer J. Galvin	1907

On Sunday, Mass at 8 (with Instruction), 10, 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on eves of Holidays and on Saturday from 4.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 486.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), Altar Society, League of the Cross (for men), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

CLYDEBANK, Our Holy Redeemer , Clyde Street, 1888, 1903. Telephone: 293. Sittings, 1000.	}	Rev. Charles E. Fleming	1895
		Rev. John O'Hanlon	1912
		Rev. William Bradley, jun.	1913

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9¼ (for children), 10¼ (with Instruction), 11¾ (with Sermon); Children's Devotions at 3; Rosary, Instruction (in winter), and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½; on Holidays at 7½, 8, 10½. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday from 7, and on Saturday at 5.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), average 1050.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women) St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild

CROY, Holy Cross, (Rev. John M. M. Charleson . . . 1904
1902. Sittings, 500. (Rev. Charles M'Glinchey . . . 1914

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Children of Mary, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart Societies, and League of the Cross meet once a month for Holy Communion and Benediction. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Thursday after Benediction, on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 340.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (for men), Children of Mary, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart.

DALMUIR,
St Stephen, 1907, } Rev. John Brotherhood . . . 1898
1909. Sittings, 1000. } Rev. Peter J. MacFarlane . . . 1908

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8½, 10; Devotions at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 574.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, B. Sacrament.

DUNTOCHER, St Mary, 1850. *Telephone*: 9. Sittings, 500.
—Rev. Edward Lawton, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (children), 11½; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Holidays and Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 5, and eves of Festivals at 7.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 377.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul.

HELENSBURGH, St Joseph, Lomond Street, 1880, 1912.
Telephone: 307. Sittings, 560.—Rev. William C. Brown, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8½, on Holidays at 9. Stations and Benediction on Fridays in Lent and Advent at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 250.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross (for men), Rosary Confraternity.

KIRKINTILLOCH,
The Holy Family and St (Rev. Theophilus Del-
 Ninian, Union Street, beke . . . 1887
 1874, 1893. (Rev. Daniel Duane . . 1910
 (Rev. James O'Connor . . 1911

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10½, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Thursday after Benediction, on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), average 590.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.

Convalescent Home, Broomhill Home, and Asylum at Lenzie served from Kirkintilloch. Friends of inmates would do well to communicate with the Priest in case of necessity. Mass at Lenzie Asylum on Sundays at 9.

MILNGAVIE, **St Joseph**, Woodlands Street, 1872. *Telephone*: 133. Sittings, 300.—Rev. William Daly, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10; Rosary and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 140.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Clothing Guild, Children of Mary, Boy's Guild.

RENTON, **St Martin**, 1899. Sittings, 600.—Rev. John J. Fleming, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 248.

RENFREWSHIRE.

RENFREW, **St James**. Inchinnan Road, 1877, 1903. *Telephone*: 22. Sittings, 600.—Rev. Justin White, 1901.

Mass on Sunday at 9, 11; Evening Service at 7; Baptisms at 2, on Thursday at 9 A.M. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), 245.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, League of the Cross, Boys' Guild.

BARRHEAD, St John , Darnley Road, 1841. <i>Telephone</i> : 153. Sittings, 600.	}	Rev. Peter Hilgers . . . 1891 Rev. Henry Synnott . . . 1912 Rev. Michael Harrington . . . 1912
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¾, 11½; Sunday School at 2½; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for infants), average 521.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

St Mary's Home, Arthurlie.—Served from St John's, Barrhead.

Nitshill, **St Bernard**, 1862, 1907.—Served from Barrhead. Mass on second and fourth Sunday of month at 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 124.

BUSBY, **St Joseph**, 1880. *Telephone*: Clarkston 204Y7. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Bartholomew Atkinson, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11); Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 9. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday of month, from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 87.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

Eaglesham, **St Bride**, 1858. Sittings, 350.—Served from Busby. Mass on fourth Sunday of month at 9. Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

Newton Mearns, **St Cadoc**, 1907. Sittings, 130.—Served from Busby. Mass on third Sunday of month at 9. Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

East Kilbride, **St Bride**, 1907. Sittings, 130.—Served from Busby. Mass on second Sunday of month at 9. Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

CARDONALD, 1906.—Rev. Henry Edgar, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (with Sermon); Sunday School at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$. Mass on Holidays at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, 9 (followed by Benediction); on Week-days at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$. Evening Service on Wednesday and Friday at 6. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 6, on Sunday from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M., and on Saturday from 6 to 7.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Living Rosary.

A Mission Hall has been erected.

Services are meantime held in Nazareth House Chapel.

GOUROCK, **St Ninian**, 1880. *Telephone*: 95. Sittings, 450.
—Rev. Patrick A. M'Carthy, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Friday, Rosary and Benediction at 8. On Holidays, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 125.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women).

GREENOCK.

<p>1. St Mary, Patrick Street, 1816, 1862. <i>Telephone</i>: 922Y. Sittings, 950. <i>Missionary Rectory</i>.</p>	<p>{ Very Rev. Patrick Canon Houlihan, M.R. . . . 1882 Rev. Michael O'Donoghue . . . 1905 Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick . . . 1910 Rev. Thomas Wall . . . 1911 Rev. Maurice O'Connor . . . 1915</p>
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8, 9, 10; on Days of Devotion at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8, 9; on first Fridays at 5, 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8.

SCHOOLS.—Two Sunday Schools at 3, followed by Benediction for children. Day Schools for boys, average 685; girls, average 724; and infants, average 500—the two last under Franciscan Nuns. Higher Grade School under Franciscan Nuns, average 98.

SOCIETIES.—Mount Carmel, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (with juvenile branch), Young Men's Society, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Holy Angels (for girls).

Smithston Poorhouse is served from St Mary's.

<p>2. St Lawrence, 3 Carnock St., 1855, 1901. <i>Telephone</i>: 760. Sittings, 1200.</p>	<p>{ Rev. William Horgan . . . 1892 Rev. Francis Dougan . . . 1902 Rev. Joseph Higgins . . . 1914</p>
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Friday, Rosary (in Lent and Advent, Stations) and Benediction at 8. Meeting of Women's League on Monday at 8. Confessions on eves of first Friday from 8, and on Saturday from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Boys, average 308; girls, average 325; and infants, average 321—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

SOCIETIES.—Mount Carmel, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (men and women), Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

3. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, Glenlea, Madeira Street, 1874.—Served from St Mary's. Mass daily at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Convent Day School (mixed), attendance 103.

4. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, 44 Union Street, 1884.—Served from St Mary's. Mass daily at 7. Benediction on Sunday and Holidays at 3, on Friday at 2, and on all Feasts of our Lady.

5. *H.M. Prison*.—Visiting Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon Houlihan.

The Greenock Infirmary is served from *St Lawrence's*.

HOUSTON, **St Fillan**, 1841. (Rev. James Macdonald . 1896
Sittings, 300. (Rev. Bartholomew Flynn 1903

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (except first Sunday of month), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sunday School at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 9. Confessions on Saturday at 5, and before Mass on Sunday and Festivals.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 94.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

Bishopston.—Served from Houston. Mass on first Sunday of month at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions before Mass. Sunday School at 3; also Catechism and Religious Instruction on Saturday afternoon.

Kilmacolm.—Served from Houston at stated times.

JOHNSTONE, **St Margaret**, (Rev. John Nyhan . 1890
Grahame Street, 1852. (Rev. David Morris . 1889
Sittings, 800. (Rev. Joseph Courtney . 1906

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Children of Mary meet at 2; Sacred Heart Guild (for boys and girls who have left school), 3; Children's Benediction at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. League of the Cross meet on Thursday

in Church for Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Thursday at 7, on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 574.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

LINWOOD, **St Conval**, Linclive Terrace, 1898, 1906. Sittings, 400.—Rev. James Clarke, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Children's Service at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), 198.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul.

NEILSTON, **Our Lady and St Thomas**, Main Street, 1861. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Aloysius Reifenrath, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (with Instruction), 11 (*Cantata*, with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 4 in winter, at 6 in summer. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 7½. Baptisms on Sunday and Wednesday. Confessions as required, and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 199.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Christian Mothers, League of the Cross.

PAISLEY.

1. St Mirin , Buchanan	Rev. Alphonsus Ooghe, M.R.	1895
Street, 1808.	Rev. Francis Young	1887
Telephone: 404.	Rev. John F. Clark	1908
Sittings, 1000.	Rev. John O'Mahony	1910
Missionary Rectory.	Rev. Cornelius Dennehy	1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11¾; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8. Evening Service on Wednesday and Holidays at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Mirin's for boys, average 257; St Catherine's for girls and infants, 540. St Catherine's Schools are under the charge of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, who also conduct a Middle Class School in the Convent.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Guild of the Angels, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Temperance Society (women), Young Men's Society, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women).

St James, 1901.—Served from *St Mirin's*. On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under the Faithful Companions, average 757.

Crookston Poorhouse, Hawkhead Asylum, and Dykebar Asylum.—Attended from *St Mirin's*.

2. *St Mary*,

George Street, 1891.

Telephone: 602.

Sittings,

1000. *Missionary*

Rectory.

Rev. William Davidson, M.R.	1877
Rev. Michael J. Murray	1911
Rev. Philip Fogarty	1915

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½ (with short Sermon), 11½; Rosary and Benediction (with Lecture in winter) at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10½; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), under the Faithful Companions of Jesus, average 802.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Scapular, League of the Cross (men's and boys'), Apostleship of Prayer, *St Vincent de Paul*, Pioneer Total Abstinence Society.

The Abbey Parish Poorhouse.—Attended from *St Mary's*.

3. *St Charles*, Union Street, 1897. Telephone: 614. Sittings, 500.—Rev. John M'Allister, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10½; on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Saturday at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 320.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, *St Vincent de Paul*, Altar Society, *St Vincent's Guild*.

PORT-GLASGOW, *St John*,

23 Shore Street, 1854.

Sittings, 1000.

Rev. Philip M'Coll	1886
Rev. George Stuart	1908
Rev. John Ryan	1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10½ (for children), 11½; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Friday, Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of first Friday from 7, and on Saturday from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 683; infants 270.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, Sacred Heart (for men and women), *St Vincent de Paul*, League of the Cross.

Wemyss Bay.—See page 155.

BELGIAN REFUGEE PRIESTS.—Rev. Louis Dupont, St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow; Rev. Aemilian Houtekier, O.F.M., 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow; Rev. Achille Van Wesemael, C.S.S.R., Pollokshaws, Glasgow; Rev. Désiré Van Sevenant, C.S.S.R., 154 Renfrew Street, Glasgow; Rev. Joseph Fievietz, St Mirin's, Paisley; Rev. C. Stroo, O.B.M., Bothwell Castle, Bothwell.

School-Teachers of the Archdiocese.—The number of Teachers in the Mission Schools is as follows: 45 Head Masters, 92 Head Mistresses, 76 Trained Male Assistants, 591 Trained Female Assistants, 17 Untrained Male Assistants, 523 Untrained Female Assistants. In the Higher Grade Schools and Institutions there are 100 Teachers, making the total number of the Teaching Staff on active service 1444.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

JESUITS	1859	Glasgow.
VINCENTIANS	1859	Lanark.
PASSIONISTS	1865	Glasgow.
FRANCISCANS	1868	Glasgow.
MARIST BROTHERS	1858	Glasgow.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY	1849	60 Hill St., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
FRANCISCAN NUNS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	1849	58 Charlotte Street, Glasgow.
	1863	Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
	1874	Glenlea, Greenock.
	1878	Elmwood, Bothwell.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD	1851	Dalbeth House, Glasgow
SISTERS OF CHARITY	1860	Lanark.
	1860	Smyllum, Lanark.
	1911	Tollcross, Glasgow.
	1912	Bellevue, Rutherglen.
	1913	Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	1862	180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS	1884	44 Union Street, Greenock.
	1889	Buchanan St., Paisley.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME	1894	Downhill, Glasgow.
	1912	Clerkhill, Dumbarton.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	1902	Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY	1903	Arthurlie, Barrhead.
	1914	Brampton House, Langside, Glasgow.

EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

ST PETER'S COLLEGE	New Kilpatrick.
ST ALOYSIUS' COLLEGE	Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
ST MUNGO'S ACADEMY	Parson Street, Glasgow.
TRAINING COLLEGE FOR FEMALE TEACHERS	Downhill, Glasgow.
ST KENTIGERN'S HOSTEL	10 Partickhill Road, Glasgow.

JUNIORATE FOR MALES	St Mungo's Academy, Glasgow.
JUNIORATES FOR FEMALES	{ Downhill Convent, Glasgow. St Margaret's Convent, Paisley.
CENTRE FOR FEMALE PUPIL-TEACHERS	Bothwell.
SECONDARY SCHOOLS (mixed)	Motherwell and Greenock.
SECONDARY CENTRES AND HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS	{ Convent Day Schools at Charlotte Street, at Garnethill and Downhill, Glasgow, at Paisley, at Bothwell, and at Dum- barton.
CATHOLIC REFORMATORY FOR BOYS ..	Westthorn, Tollcross, Glasgow.
CATHOLIC INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.. ..	{ Boys'—Kenmure, Bishopbriggs Slatefield Street, Glasgow. Girls'—74 Abercromby St., Glasgow. Dalbeth, Glasgow.
MAGDALEN ASYLUM	Dalbeth, Glasgow.
ST MARY'S ORPHANAGE	Smyllum, Lanark.
CATHOLIC HOSPITAL	Lanark.
BLIND AND DEAF-MUTE INSTITUTION ..	Tollcross, Glasgow.
ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR	{ 180 Gargad Hill, Glasgow. 44 Union Street, Greenock.
HOME FOR SERVANTS OUT OF PLACE ..	House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
HOMES FOR WORKING BOYS	{ 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow. 11 Oak Street, Glasgow.
CHILDREN'S REFUGE	Bellevue, Rutherglen.
NAZARETH HOUSE	Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
ST MARY'S HOME	Arthurlie, Barrhead.
DISCHARGED CATHOLIC PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY	{ 21 Duke Street, Glasgow.
PROBATION HOME FOR BOYS	22 Market Street, Glasgow.
RETREAT HOUSE FOR MEN	St Kentigern's, Rochsoles, Airdrie.
RETREAT HOUSE FOR WOMEN	Langside, Glasgow.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

	(Seculars, including 17 retired, and in foreign Colleges, etc., 246)		
Priests	Jesuits	20	} 49
	Vincentians	8	
	Passionists	8	
	Franciscans	9	
	Belgian Refugees	4	
Missions .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	93
Churches, Chapels, and Stations .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	136
Institutions	Educational.. .. .	.. .. .	28
	Others .. .. .	.. .. .	17
SCHOOLS	Mission Schools	Buildings	97
		Departments	137
	Other Schools	Buildings	23
		Departments	29
Children presented at Religious Examination .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	70,499
Estimated Catholic Population .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	400,000

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT ;
OR, THE FORTY HOURS' ADORATION.

1916.

1	SUN. AFT. CIRCUMCISION	. Jan.	2	St Mary's, Pollokshaws.
2	I. SUN. AFT. EPIPHANY	..	9	St Joseph's, Glasgow.
3	II. .. ..	..	16	St Patrick's, ..
4	III. .. ..	..	23	St Mungo's, ..
5	IV. .. ..	..	30	Our Lady's, Maryhill.
6	V.	Feb.	6	St Aloysius', Springburn.
7	VI. .. ..	..	13	St Peter's, Partick.
8	SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY	..	20	St Antony's, Govan.
9	SEXAGESIMA ..	..	27	St Aloysius', Glasgow.
10	QUINQUAGESIMA ..	March	5	St Francis', ..
11	I. SUNDAY OF LENT	..	12	Sacred Heart, Glasgow ; and Cardowan.
12	II. .. ..	..	19	Our Lady and St Mar- garet's, Glasgow ; and Tollcross.
13	III. .. ..	..	26	St Michael's, Parkhead ; and Whifflet.
14	IV.	April	2	Holy Cross, Glasgow ; and Dalmuir.
15	PASSION SUNDAY	..	9	St Agnes', Lambhill ; and Strathaven.
16	PALM .. ..	..	16	Charlotte Street Convent, Glasgow.
17	EASTER .. ..	..	23	Nazareth House, Glas- gow.
18	LOW .. ..	..	30	St Saviour's, Govan ; and Carluke.
19	II. SUNDAY AFT. EASTER	May	7	St Charles', Glasgow ; and Linwood.
20	III. .. ..	..	14	St Anne's, Glasgow ; and Uddingston.
21	IV. .. ..	..	21	St Paul's, Whiteinch ; and Burnbank.
22	V. .. ..	..	28	St Luke's, Glasgow ; and Neilston.
23	SUN. AFT. ASCENSION	June	4	St Columba's, Glasgow ; and Lanark.
24	PENTECOST SUNDAY	..	11	St Roch's, Glasgow ; and Cambuslang.

25	TRINITY SUNDAY	.	June 18	St Mirin's, Paisley ; and Airdrie.
26	SUN. APT. CORPUS CHRISTI	..	25	St Peter's College.
27	III. SUN. APT. PENTECOST	July 2		St Patrick's, Coatbridge ; and Cleland.
28	IV.	..	.. 9	Saltcoats ; and Barrhead.
29	V.	..	.. 16	Houston ; and Steven- ston.
30	VI.	..	.. 23	Johnstone ; and Largs.
31	VII.	..	.. 30	St Mary's, Paisley ; and Gourock.
32	VIII.	..	Aug. 6	Alexandria ; and Black- wood.
33	IX.	..	.. 13	Duntocher ; and Helens- burgh.
34	X.	..	.. 20	Rutherglen ; and Carfin.
35	XI.	..	.. 27	Motherwell ; and Smyl- lum.
36	XII.	..	Sept. 3	St Mary's, Greenock ; and Shotts.
37	XIII.	..	.. 10	Shieldmuir ; and Miln- gavie.
38	XIV.	..	.. 17	Chapelhall ; and Renfrew.
39	XV.	..	.. 24	Shettleton ; and Renton.
40	XVI.	..	Oct. 1	Baillieston ; and Glenboig.
41	XVII.	..	.. 8	Mossend ; and Coatdyke.
42	XVIII.	..	.. 15	St Lawrence's, Greenock ; and Dalry.
43	XIX.	..	.. 22	Wishaw ; and Kilbirnie.
44	XX.	..	.. 29	Kirkintilloch ; and Lark- hall.
45	XXI.	..	Nov. 5	Clydebank ; and Carn- tyne.
46	XXII.	..	.. 12	Port-Glasgow ; and Lang- loan.
47	XXIII.	..	.. 19	Dumbarton ; and Blan- tyre.
48	XXIV.	..	.. 26	Hamilton ; and St Charles', Paisley.
49	I. SUNDAY OF ADVENT	.	Dec. 3	St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow.
50	II.	..	.. 10	St Mary's, Glasgow.
51	III.	..	.. 17	St John's, ..
52	IV.	..	.. 24	(Vacant.)
53	SUN. APT. CHRISTMAS	.	.. 31	St Alphonsus', Glasgow.

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF THE
CATHOLIC CLERGY OF SCOTLAND,
WITH THEIR ADDRESSES.

An asterisk () denotes those who are addressed as Right Reverend ;
Mgr. denotes those who have the title of Monsignor.*

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

- CHISHOLM, Right Rev. ÆNEAS, LL.D., Bishop of Aberdeen ;
19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.
- M'CARTHY, Right Rev. JAMES W., Bishop of Galloway ;
St Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
- MACKINTOSH, Most Rev. DONALD A., Archbishop of *Chersona* ;
5 Westbourne Gardens, Kelvinside, Glasgow.
- MAGUIRE, Most Rev. JOHN A., Archbishop of Glasgow ; 160
Renfrew St., Glasgow.
- SMITH, Right Rev. GEORGE J., Bishop of Argyll and the Isles ;
Bishop's House, Oban.
- SMITH, Most Rev. JAMES A., Archbishop of St Andrews and
Edinburgh ; St Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edin-
burgh.
- TONER, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Dunkeld ; Bishop's
House, Dundee.

PRIESTS.

- ANGLAND, JOHN ; St Mary's Hospital, Lanark.
- Angler, John F. ; St Michael's, Laggan, Kingussie.
- Annacker, Charles, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Anton, James ; The Presbytery, Fraserburgh.
- Ashe, John ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
- Atkinson, Bartholomew ; St Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.
- Atkinson, John J., S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Auer, Bernard ; Castle Street, Dingwall.

- BACON, Francis S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
Barker, Cyril, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
Barre, Norbert, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
Barrett, E. Michael, O.S.B. ; St James's, Buckie.
Barry, James ; Glencoe, Ballachulish East, Argyll.
Barry, Patrick, C.M. ; Lanark.
Bennett, Alexander ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Bennett, George H., D.D. ; Catholic Presbytery, Hawick.
Beyaert, Arthur (retired) ; 12 Rue Fossé aux Loups, Bruges, Belgium.
Bird, James ; Westwood Road, Newmains, Lanarkshire.
Birnie, Patrick ; Dunnikier Road, Kirkcaldy.
Bisset, Alex. (retired) ; 1 Hilltown Rd., Woodside, Aberdeen.
Bliss, Geoffrey, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
Blundell, Odo, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Bohan, William ; Wellwood Street, Muirkirk, Ayrshire.
Boland, Peter ; 118 East Russell Street, Glasgow.
Bonner, James ; St Patrick's Rectory, 40 High St., Edinburgh.
Bonnyman, James ; Wick.
Bonnyman, Peter ; Salamanca St., Parkhead, Glasgow.
Boyle, John ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
Bradley, William, jun. ; Clydebank, Glasgow.
Bradley, William, sen. ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.
Bradley, William, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Brady, John (retired) ; Troon.
Brady, Matthew ; St Josefs Haus, Commern, Kreis Euskirchen, Germany.
Broeders, Severinus ; St Joseph's Rectory, Blackness Road, Dundee.
Brotherhood, John ; St Stephen's, Albert Road, Dalmuir, Glasgow.
Brough, Joseph ; 16 Melville Street, Perth.
Brown, Charles R. ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
Brown, Duncan ; Burnbank, Lanarkshire.
Brown, Robert, S. J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
Brown, William.
Brown, William C. ; Lomond Cottage, Helensburgh.
Bullen, John (Rector), C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Burns, Peter J. ; Poldrate, Haddington.
Butler, Andrew ; St Andrew's, Rothesay.
Butti, Peter L. Canon ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Byrne, Charles, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.

CAIRNS, Robert ; The Rectory, Wishaw.
CAMERON, Andrew J. ; Cathedral House, Huntly St., Aberdeen.
Cameron, Hugh ; Castlebay, Barra.

- Cameron, John M. A. ; Annbank Station, Ayr.
Campbell, Archibald, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Rd., Glasgow.
Campbell, Duncan ; Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
Campbell, Frederick, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Carey, Michael ; St Cuthbert's, Maybole.
Carmont, Robert ; St Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.
Cary-Elwes, Luke, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Casey, Dominick ; Burnbank, Lanarkshire.
Charleson, John M. M. ; Holy Cross, Croy, Glasgow.
Chase, Cuthbert F. ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
Chisholm, Donald (retired) ; Mount St Mary's, Aberlour, Banffshire.
Chisholm, Donald A. ; Eskdale, Beaulieu.
Chisholm, James Canon ; Arisaig, Inverness-shire.
Claeys, Octavius F. ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
Clapperton, William R., D.D. ; Scots College, Rome.
Clark, John F. ; St Mirin's, Paisley.
Clarke, Henry C. ; The Presbytery, Wigtown.
Clarke, James ; Linwood, Paisley.
Clenaghan, John D., O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
Collins, Daniel ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.
Collins, Reginald V., D.S.O. ; Ardrishaig, Argyllshire.
Colvin, Daniel ; Largs, Ayrshire.
Conlon, John ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
Connolly, James, D.D. ; Clarence House, Inverkeithing, Fife.
Considine, Hugh P. ; Edgehill, Belford Road, Edinburgh.
Conway, Daniel ; Broomhill, Bonnybridge, Stirlingshire.
Conway, Germain, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
Conway, John P. ; Hamilton.
Coogan, John ; 56 Dishlandtown Street, Arbroath.
Corballis, Placid, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Corley, Thomas ; 10 Hill Street, Springburn, Glasgow.
Corr, Henry ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
Corrigan, Henry, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
Cotter, Nicholas J., C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Cottet, Joseph ; St Michael's Mount, Dumfries.
Courtney, Joseph ; 47 Grahame Street, Johnstone.
Courtney, Timothy ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow.
Couttenier, Octave ; 47 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
Cronin, Francis ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.
Cronin, Francis, D.D. ; Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.
Crook, James, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
Crumly, Joseph J. ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.
Crumly, Thomas Canon ; Wellburn Cottage, Liff Rd., Dundee.

Currie, Thomas ; St Anne's, Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.
Cush, Patrick ; St David's, Whiterigg, Airdrie.

DALY, Charles ; St Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.
Daly, William ; The Presbytery, Milngavie.
Davidson, William, M.R. ; 73 George Street, Paisley.
Dawson, Bernard J.
De Backer, Emile Canon ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.
De Backer, Louis ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.
De Coene, Joseph, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Delaney, Richard ; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate.
Delargey, Hugh ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.
Delbeke, Theophilus ; Kirkintilloch, Glasgow.
De Meulenaere, Louis (retired) ; St Walburge, Bruges, Belgium.
Dennehy, Cornelius ; St Mirin's, Paisley.
Dennehy, Jerome ; Salamanca Street, Parkhead, Glasgow.
De Schepper, Achille ; 3 Leopold Place, Edinburgh.
Devine, Charles Canon ; St Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen.
Devine, John ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
Diamond, Patrick ; Dalry, Ayrshire.
Dick, Barrington Douglas ; New Abbey, Dumfries.
Doherty, James H. ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
Doherty, John ; Rosebank, Lawside Road, Dundee.
Doherty, Joseph ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.
Dolan, James ; Langloan, Coatbridge.
Donlevy, Joseph Canon ; Portobello, Edinburgh.
Donnelly, James ; St Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock.
Donnelly, John ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.
Doody, Edward ; 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie.
Dougan, Francis ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
Douglas, Lord Archibald Canon ; The Presbytery, Girvan.
Dowling, James Canon ; Doune, Perthshire.
Doyle, Herbert, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
Doyle, Martin ; Brooke Street, Dumfries.
Doyle, Patrick ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
Doyle, Thomas J. ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.
Duane, Daniel ; Kirkintilloch, Glasgow.
Duffy, John Canon ; St John's, Castle-Douglas.
Dunne, Patrick, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
Dupont, Louis ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
Durkin, James ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
Dyer, John J. Canon, M.R. ; 89 Abercromby St., Glasgow.

EDGAR, Henry ; Elizabeth Drive, Cardonald, Govan, Glasgow.
Edmonds, Columba, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

- FARQUHAR, William Canon ; South Queensferry.
 Fahy, Michael ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.
 Farry, Thomas ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
 Ferguson, Alexander, D.D. ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.
 Ferrigan, Thomas J. ; Chaplain with the Field Forces.
 Fievietz, Joseph ; St Mirin's, Paisley.
 Finnigan, Thomas J. ; Maryfield, Hurlford, Ayrshire.
 FitzGerald, Edward ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
 Fitzpatrick, Michael ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
 Fitzpatrick, Peter ; Tollcross, Glasgow.
 Flanagan, William ; 10 Hill St., Springburn, Glasgow.
 Fleming, Charles E. ; Clydebank, Glasgow.
 Fleming, John J. ; Renton, Dumbartonshire.
 Flood, Patrick J., D.D. ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
 Flynn, Bartholomew ; Houston, Renfrewshire.
 Fogarty, Philip ; 73 George Street, Paisley.
 Foley, John ; Stewart Avenue, Bo'ness.
 Forbes, Alexander (retired).
 Forbes, Henry, D.D. (Rector) ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
 Forbes, Peter (retired) ; 7 Victoria Gardens, Kirn, Argyllshire.
 Forsyth, John Canon ; Slateford Road, Edinburgh.
 Franklin, A. Edward ; St Martin's, Tranent, East Lothian.
 Furlong, Hubert, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
- GALBRAITH, George ; St Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow.
 Gallacher, Patrick ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow.
 Gallacher, Alfred J. ; Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.
 Galvin, Mortimer J. ; 60 North Street, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire.
 Gavin, Thomas, C.M. ; Lanark.
 Gaule, Patrick (retired) ; Idrone Ter., Blackrock, Dublin.
 Geary, Patrick J. ; Broxburn, West Lothian.
 Geddes, Æneas ; Stratherrick, Inverness-shire.
 Geerty, John ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
 Geoghegan, Ambrose, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Gerry, Alexander ; St Nathalan's, Ballater.
 Gettins, Wilfred ; Inverie, Knoydart, Mallaig, Inverness-shire.
 Gillies, Alexander J. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 Gillies, William ; Ardkenneth, Eochar, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
 Gillon, Thomas ; Drummond Place, Grangemouth.
 Godfrey, Aloysius.
 Gordon, Francis, C.SS.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

Gordon, Michael, D.D. ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.

Gourlay, Thomas ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.

Graham, Henry G. ; Motherwell.

Grant, Andrew ; St Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.

Grant, George ; St Margaret's, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.

Grant, William ; Park Avenue, Polmont, Stirlingshire.

Grau, Casper (retired) ; Kloster Bethlehem, Bergheim, Erft, Germany.

Gray, John ; St Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.

Gray, John Allan ; The Hermitage, Selkirk.

Green, Patrick ; Clerk Street, Loanhead, Midlothian.

Grene, Francis, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston St., Edinburgh.

Gunther, Hugh (on leave of absence).

HACKETT, Michael ; Baillieston, Glasgow.

Hackett, Patrick ; Whifflet, Coatbridge.

Hackett, Patrick A. ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow.

Hackett, Thomas, D.D. ; Blantyre, Glasgow.

Haeger, Charles ; Glenboig, Lanarkshire.

Haig, William, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

Hallinan, Patrick ; The Rectory, Wishaw.

Hamilton, Alexander ; Motherwell.

Hamilton, Francis ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.

Hanson, Eric, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.

Harrington, Michael ; Barrhead, Glasgow.

Harris, James (retired) ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.

Hart, Dominic ; 2 Old Bongate, Jedburgh.

Hartmann, Gisbert ; Kenmure, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.

Hayes, Thomas A. ; Troon.

Hayes, William J. ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.

Head, Joseph, S.J. ; Dalkeith.

Healy, Thomas (retired).

Heaney, James ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.

Heaney, Thomas, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.

Higgins, Joseph ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.

Hilgers, Peter ; Barrhead, Glasgow.

Hoban, Frederick Canon ; Broxburn, Linlithgowshire.

Hogan, Joseph Canon, M.R. ; The Rectory, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.

Hogan, Richard ; Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.

*Holder, Mgr. Joseph Provost, Prot. Ap. *ad instar*, V.G., M.R. ; St Joseph's Rectory, Blackness Road, Dundee.

Hopwell, Thomas ; Newton Street, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.

Horgan, Daniel J. ; Baillieston, Glasgow.

Horgan, William ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.

Houlihan, Patrick Canon, M.R. ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
 Hourigan, Patrick ; Whifflet, Coatbridge.
 Houtekier, Aemilian, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
 Howard, John, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Hughes, James ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.
 Hughes, Michael Canon, M.R. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road,
 Glasgow.
 Hull, Antoninus, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Humble, James (Rector) ; Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.
 *Hunter-Blair, Sir Oswald, (Abbot), Bart., O.S.B. ; Fort-
 Augustus.

JANSEN, Martin ; Salamanca Street, Parkhead, Glasgow.
 Jerrard, Frederick, S.J. ; Dalkeith.
 Joyce, John B. ; Fauldhouse, West Lothian.
 Joyce, John ; Nuthill, Falkland, Fife.
 Joyce, Thomas ; St Mary's, Irvine.

KEANE, Edward J., C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Keane, Simon ; Maryhill, Glasgow.
 Kearney, James ; Shotts, Lanarkshire.
 Kearney, Thomas ; St Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow.
 Keating, Patrick F. ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
 Keenan, Joseph ; Bridge House, Strathtay, Perthshire (*Ry.*
Stn., Grandtully).
 Keenan, Patrick ; Grampian Road, Torry, Aberdeen.
 Kelly, Hugh ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
 Kelly, James, D.D. ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Kelly, Walter (absent on sick leave).
 Kennedy, Alban, C.P. (Rector) ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Kennedy, Donald (retired) ; St Martin's Cottage, Fochabers,
 Morayshire.
 *Kennedy, Mgr. James ; Birchwood, Birnam, Perthshire.
 Kennedy, Joseph ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.
 Kenny, Henry J. ; The Presbytery, Moira Vale, Addiewell,
 Midlothian.
 Kerr, Thomas ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
 Kilcullen, John ; Forthview House, Culross, Dunfermline.
 Kinnane, Michael ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
 Kirk, Augustine, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Knowles, Wulstan, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Kyle, John J. Provost, D.D. ; Preshome, Enzie, Banffshire.

LANE-FOX, John, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Langley, Henry James ; Craignair Street, Dalbeattie.
 Laughton, Herbert R. ; The Presbytery, St Andrews.

- Lavelle, Michael Canon, M.R. ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
 Laveth, Francis Joseph (retired).
 Lawton, Edward ; Duntocher, Glasgow.
 Laydon, Patrick, D.D. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
 Leach, Herbert, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Letters, Frederick ; The Rectory, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.
 Linster, John ; The Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
 Lombard, William, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Long, Joseph C. ; Catholic Church, Dunbar.
 Loughman, James, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Loy, Patrick ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
 Lyle, J. Stevenson ; 17 Rosetta Road, Peebles.
 Lynch, Andrew ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Lynch, Bernard ; Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.
 Lynch, Owen ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
 Lyons, John A. ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
- M'ALLISTER, John ; Alice Street, Paisley.
 M'Avoy, William ; Hamilton.
 M'Bain, John G. (retired).
 M'Brearty, Denis ; 10 Hill Street, Springburn, Glasgow.
 M'Brearty, George Canon, M.R. ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan,
 Glasgow.
- M'Bride, Alexander ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
 M'Cabe, Michael ; 60 North St., Alexandria, Dumbartonshire.
 M'Cann, Francis A. ; Coatdyke, Airdrie.
 M'Carthy, Michael ; 118 Stanley St., Kinning Park, Glasgow.
 M'Carthy, Patrick A. ; Gourrock, Renfrewshire.
 M'Cluskey, John B., S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
 M'Cluskey, Robert Jas. ; Mount Stewart, Carluke.
 M'Clymont, Bernard, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 M'Coll, Philip ; Port-Glasgow.
 M'Connell, James, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
 M'Currach, William ; Ford Road, Crieff.
 M'Daniel, John ; 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa.
 M'Daniel, Pat. ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
 M'Daniel, Peter ; Lennoxtown, Glasgow.
 M'Dermott, Augustine Canon (retired) ; Convalescent Home,
 Musselburgh.
- Macdonald, Angus ; St Andrew's, Rothesay.
 Macdonald, Charles, M.R. ; St Thomas' Rectory, Keith.
 M'Donald, David ; Tynet, Portgordon.
 Macdonald, Edmund ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
 Macdonald, Hugh ; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow.
 Macdonald, James Canon ; St Margaret's Convent, White-
 house Loan, Edinburgh.

- MacDonald, James ; 163 Roxburgh Street, Kelso.
 Macdonald, James ; Houston, Renfrewshire.
 Macdonald, James ; Mulroy, Roy Bridge.
 M'Donald, James V. Canon ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.
 Macdonald, John Canon ; St Kieran's, Campbeltown.
 Macdonald, John (retired) ; Mary Street, Dunoon.
 Macdonald, John (retired).
 MacDonald, Ninian, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Macdonald, Patrick ; Castlebay, Barra.
 Macdonald, William ; Glenfinnan, Inverness-shire.
 M'Donna, Thomas ; West Calder, Midlothian.
 M'Donnell, John, C.M. ; Lanark.
 Macdougall, Alex. ; Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
 M'Dougall, Donald Canon ; Mulroy, Roy Bridge.
 MacEachen, Angus ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
 MacElmail, John ; Dunoon.
 M'Ewan, Thomas, D.D. ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
 MacFarlane, Peter J. ; St Stephen's, Albert Road, Dalmuir,
 Glasgow.
 M'Gettigan, Patrick ; Priest House, Musselburgh.
 M'Ghee, Albert, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
 M'Gilligan, John ; 163 Glaisnock Street, Cumnock.
 M'Glinchey, Charles ; Holy Cross, Croy, Glasgow.
 M'Gonagle, Patrick ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 M'Grail, Joseph P. ; Kinghorn Place, Wellesley Road, Methil,
 Fife.
 M'Grath, Jeremiah A. ; The Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
 *M'Gregor, Mgr. James Canon ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 M'Grory, James ; Quarter Road, Cadzow, Hamilton.
 M'Grory, Thomas ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
 M'Hardy, Joseph ; Kirkcudbright.
 M'Hardy, Walter L. ; Inverurie.
 M'Hugh, Patrick ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.
 M'Irvine, John ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
 M'Innes, Angus ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
 M'Intosh, Donald (retired) ; Nazareth House, Isleworth,
 London, W.
 M'Intosh, John Canon ; St Peter's, Buckie.
 MacIntyre, Donald ; Eigg, Oban.
 Macintyre, J. Andrew ; Cowdenbeath, Fife.
 M'Intyre, Louis J. (retired) ; Wych Cottage, Droitwich,
 Worcestershire.
 Mackay, Donald C. ; Marydale, Beaulieu.
 M'Kee, John ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 M'Kenna, James ; 10 Hill St., Springburn, Glasgow.
 Mackenzie, Colin C., M.R. ; Braemar, Ballater.

- MacKinnon, Malcolm ; Eriskay, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
 Mackintosh, Alexander ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
 Mackintosh, Alexander Canon ; The Presbytery, Fort-William.
 Mackintosh, Angus ; St Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow.
 Mackintosh, Donald Provost ; Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyll.
 Mackintosh, John J. ; Bornish, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
 *Mackintosh, Mgr. Donald, D.D. ; Scots College, Rome.
 M'Laughlin, William J. ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.
 M'Lellan, Joseph ; Dornie, Kyle.
 M'Lellan, William ; Craigston, Castlebay, Barra.
 Macluskey, John B. Canon, M.R. ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
 M'Mahon, John ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
 MacMahon, Michael, S.J. (Rector) ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
 M'Mahon, Patrick ; Mt. Alvernia, Liberton, Edinburgh.
 Macmanus, Francis J. ; Bannockburn, Stirling.
 M'Master, Archibald ; Hope Street, Falkirk.
 Macmaster, William ; Taynuilt, Argyll.
 M'Menemy, John ; St John's, Stevenston, Ayrshire.
 Macmillan, John ; Benbecula, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
 M'Millan, John ; Braeside, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.
 M'Mullen, Patrick B. ; The Convent, Elmwood, Bothwell.
 M'Nairney, Michael, M.R. ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
 Macnamara, Francis, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Macnamara, Patrick ; St Patrick's, Kilsyth, Glasgow.
 M'Namee, Bernard ; Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.
 Macneill, John ; Eriskay, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
 M'Oscar, James (retired) ; Maghera, Co. Derry, Ireland.
 M'Pherson, Donald A. ; Chapelhall, Airdrie.
 M'Pherson, John ; St Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.
 M'Phillips, Peter, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow.
 *MacQueen, Mgr. Duncan ; St Mary's Presbytery, Inverness.
 Macrae, Angus ; Morar, Mallaig, Inverness-shire.
 M'Sparran, Archibald ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
 Maguire, James ; Bath Street, Kelty, Fife.
 Maher, Michael, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
 Malcolm, John ; Bank Street, Blairgowrie.
 Manders, William B. ; Preshome, Enzie, Banffshire.
 Mann, Lawrence, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Marlowe, Romuald, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Marsh, Richard, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Martin, Donald ; Bishop's House, Oban.
 Mason, George ; Innerleithen, Peeblesshire.
 Matheson, Donald ; St Margaret's, Huntly.

- Mathieu, Felix, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Meagher, Martin ; 163 Glaisnock Street, Cumnock.
 *Meany, Mgr. John C. Canon ; Cathedral House, Huntly St.,
 Aberdeen.
 Mellon, Edward ; Dunnikier Road, Kirkcaldy.
 Mellon, William ; St Joseph's, Balerno, Midlothian.
 Meyer, Henry, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Middelton, Reginald, S.J. ; St Kentigern's, Rochsoles, Airdrie.
 Miley, Edward I. ; 59 Main Street, Whitburn, West Lothian.
 Miley, Thomas ; St Ninian's, Restalrig Drive, Edinburgh.
 Milne, Kentigern (Prior), O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Molloy, William J. ; St Joseph's Lodge, Garngad Hill,
 Glasgow.
 Monaghan, Thomas M. ; The Presbytery, East Calder, Mid-
 Calder.
 Montgomery, James ; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow.
 Montgomery, John Canon, M.R. ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.
 Morris, David ; 47 Grahame Street, Johnstone.
 *Morris, Mgr. Patrick Provost, V.G., M.R. ; St Patrick's
 Rectory, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
 Morrison, James F. Canon, M.R. ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
 Morrissey, Michael B. ; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow.
 Mulder, Antony, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
 Mulhern, James ; Lochore, Fife.
 Mullan, George Canon ; 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.
 Mullen, James ; St Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow.
 Müller, Peter ; Langloan, Coatbridge.
 Mulligan, William ; Mount Carmel, Banff.
 Mullin, James, D.D., M.R. ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Mullins, Anthony ; Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill.
 Mullins, Richard F. ; St Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
 Mulvey, Michael.
 Murdoch, Charles ; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate.
 Murphy, Daniel ; St Patrick's, Kilsyth, Glasgow.
 Murphy, John Canon (retired).
 Murphy, J. Nicholas ; Waterside, Dunaskin, Ayrshire.
 Murphy, John ; Brooke Street, Dumfries.
 Murphy, John J. ; Carfin, Motherwell.
 Murray, Eugene ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
 Murray, Joseph ; St Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow.
 Murray, Michael J. ; 73 George Street, Paisley.
 Murray, Peter ; Cleland, Lanarkshire.
 NASH, Sylvester, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
 Nicol, George ; Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch, Banff-
 shire.

- Nixon, Raphael, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Nolan, James ; Newton, Glasgow.
 Noonan, John ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 Norbut, Joseph ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.
 Nyhan, John ; 47 Grahame Street, Johnstone.
- O'BRIEN, Andrew Jos. ; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow.
 *O'Brien, Mgr. Daniel Canon, V.G. ; Brooke Street, Dumfries.
 O'Brien, Francis ; The Presbytery, Linlithgow.
 O'Brien, Michael ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
 O'Brien, William P. Canon ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow.
 O'Carroll, William ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
 O'Connell, John, C.M. (Superior) ; Lanark.
 O'Connor, James ; Kirkintilloch, Glasgow.
 O'Connor, Maurice ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
 O'Connor, Michael ; Maryhill, Glasgow.
 O'Connor, Peter, D.D. (retired).
 O'Connor, Thomas ; 118 Stanley St., Kinning Park, Glasgow.
 O'Connor, William ; St Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock.
 O'Doherty, Anthony ; Lennoxton, Glasgow.
 O'Donaghue, Alexander H. ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
 O'Donoghue, Michael ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
 O'Hanlon, Edmund ; St Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow.
 O'Hanlon, John ; Clydebank, Glasgow.
 O'Hanlon, Thomas ; Blantyre, Glasgow.
 O'Herlihy, Timothy, C.M. ; Lanark.
 O'Keeffe, Andrew J. ; St Anne's, Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.
 O'Kelleher, Timothy ; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow.
 O'Kennedy, Michael ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
 O'Leary, Joseph ; Strathaven, Lanarkshire.
 O'Leary, Michael ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
 O'Mahony, John ; St Mirin's, Paisley.
 O'Malley, Charles J. A. ; St Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.
 O'Neill, John ; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.
 O'Neill, John A. (retired) ; 1 Rodney Place, Clifton, Bristol.
 O'Reilly, Thomas P. Canon, M.R. ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.
 O'Rourke, John, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
 O'Sullivan, Arthur, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 O'Sullivan, Daniel ; Tollcross, Glasgow.
 O'Sullivan, Daniel, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
 Ooghe, Alphonsus ; St Mirin's, Paisley.
 Orr, William ; Motherwell.

- PARKER, David, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Paterson, Robert ; Shotts, Lanarkshire.
 Payne, George, O.F.M. (Guardian) ; 407 Cumberland Street,
 Glasgow.
 Pirrie, Frederick R. ; Glenboig, Lanarkshire.
 Plunkett, Patrick ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park,
 Glasgow.
 Power, David H. Provost, M.R. ; Lewis Street, Stranraer.
 Power, David ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
 Power, John J. ; Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.
 Power, Matthew, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
 Power, Nicholas H. ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Proctor, John, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
 Puissant, Leo L. J. ; St Sophia's, Galston, Ayrshire.
- QUILLINAN, Matthew ; Tollcross, Glasgow.
- RAMSAY, Daniel ; Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.
 Rattrie, Robert J. ; Barnsmuir, Slamannan, Stirlingshire.
 Reifenrath, Aloysius ; Neilston, Glasgow.
 Reilly, Joseph, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
 Reilly, Patrick ; Uddingston, Glasgow.
 Ritchie, George W. Canon ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
 *Ritchie, Mgr. John Canon, V.G. ; 160 Renfrew St., Glasgow.
 Robertson, David ; Holyrood Place, Dunfermline.
 Robinson, Gerald, C.M. ; Lanark.
 Roche, Alphonsus ; West James Street, Alva, Clackmannan-
 shire.
 Roche, John ; St Anne's, Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.
 Roche, John ; St Fillan's, Newport, Fife.
 Roche, Joseph ; 23 Market Street, Montrose.
 Rogan, Ellis P., D.D., M.R. ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
 Roger, John ; Academy Street, Nairn.
 Rooney, Robert, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Rooney, William E. Canon ; Galashiels.
 Rourke, Thomas ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan.
 Russell, Robert G. ; 1 Bothwell Terrace, Broughty Ferry,
 Forfarshire.
 Ryan, John ; Port-Glasgow.
 Ryan, Patrick ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
- SCANNELL, Denis ; 28 Weir Street, Coathridge.
 Shaw, George P. ; Fife Street, Dufftown, Banffshire.
 Shaw, William ; Fochabers, Morayshire.
 Shaw, William J. ; Portsoy, Banffshire.
 Sheehan, Patrick ; 118 Stanley St., Kinning Park, Glasgow.

- Sheehy, John J. Canon ; St Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock.
 Sherwood, Louis, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Shine, James ; Chaplain with the Field Forces.
 Shivers, Patrick Canon ; 100 Stirling Street, Denny.
 Shvaeistris, Antony ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.
 Sieger, Joseph ; Hamilton.
 Simpson, John ; Fetternear, Inverurie (*Ry. Stn.*, Kemnay).
 Slattery, James ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
 Slorach, James, M.R. ; Elgin.
 Smith, Bernard A. ; Hope Street, Falkirk.
 *Smith, Mgr. John Canon, M.R. ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.
 Smith-Steinmetz, Alfred ; Law Road, North Berwick.
 Stack, Gerald ; St Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow.
 Steven, Francis A. ; Larkhall, Lanarkshire.
 Stewart, Daniel ; Maryhill, Glasgow.
 Stopani, William ; Langloan, Coatbridge.
 Stratton, John, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Stretch, Walter R. ; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.
 Stroo, C., O.B.M. ; Bothwell Castle, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.
 Stuart, Alexander Canon ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
 Stuart, George ; Port-Glasgow.
 Stuart, John ; Chaplain with the Field Forces.
 Stuart, John ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
 Stuart, John, D.D. ; Chaplain with the Field Forces.
 Stuart, William Canon, M.R. ; Beaully.
 Sweeney, Antony ; Clarence House, Inverkeithing, Fife.
 Sweeney, Michael ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
 Synnott, Henry ; Barrhead, Glasgow.
- TAGGART, Francis ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Taylor, James B., C.M. ; Lanark.
 Taylor, John Canon ; Motherwell.
 Taylor, Thomas N. ; Carfin, Motherwell.
 Tennant, John R., D.D. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 Thomson, Alexander H. ; Arbuthnott Street, Stonehaven.
 Thomson, Andrew F. Canon ; 30 St Peter Street, Peterhead.
 Thomson, Joseph ; Tomintoul, Ballindalloch, Banffshire.
 Thornhill, Richard ; St Patrick's Rectory, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
 Thornton, Stephen A. ; Quarter Road, Cadzow, Hamilton.
 Tonner, James F. ; Winchburgh, West Lothian.
 Towie, James P. ; Uddingston, Glasgow.
 Trainor, William J. J. ; St Columba's, Annan.
 Treanor, Charles J., D.D. ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
 Troy, James ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.

Turner, John Canon ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.

Turner, Michael J. Canon, M.R. ; Hope Street, Falkirk.

UNSWORTH, Thomas, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.

Urquhart, Jerome Pollard, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

VAN DE RYDT, Alphonsus Canon (retired) ; Beek en Donke,
Holland.

Van den Biesen, C., D.D. ; 13 Buccleuch Terrace, Hawick.

Van Hecke, Joseph ; The Rectory, Wishaw.

Van Sevenant, Désire, C.S.S.R. ; 154 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Van Stiphout, Hubert, M.R. ; 96 Hallcraig St., Airdrie.

Van Wesemael, Achille, C.S.S.R. ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.

Vignoles, Reginald ; St Ninian's, Newton-Stewart.

von Dieckhoff, Cyril, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

WALKER, Donald (retired) ; Viewfield Cottage, Howmore,
Lochboisdale, S. Uist.

Wall, Martin, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Wall, Thomas ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.

Walshe, Daniel, C.M. ; Lanark.

Walshe, Peter F. ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.

Webb, Charles ; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow.

Webb, James, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

*Weir, Mgr. Peter John Canon ; Fochabers, Morayshire.

Weld-Blundell, Adrian, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Weld-Blundell, Benedict, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Welsh, Honorius, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

Welsh, Thomas Canon, M.R. ; 16 Melville Street, Perth.

Welsh, Walter, D.D. ; St Patrick's Rectory, 40 High Street,
Edinburgh.

White, Justin ; Renfrew.

Whittaker, Paul, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

Williamson, Charles David R. ; Lawers, Crieff.

Willson, Hilary, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Wilson, Francis, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.

Wilson, John, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.

*Wilson, Mgr. George Canon, V.G. ; Elgin.

Wilson, Paschal, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.

Wiseman, George ; Chapeltown, Glenlivet, Ballindalloch,
Banffshire.

Wood, John D. ; The Presbytery, Penicuik.

Woods, Henry ; Mavis Bank, Oakley, Fife.

Woods, John Canon, M.R. ; St Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.

YOUNG, Francis ; St Mirin's, Paisley.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, AND STATIONS.

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Aberdeen	88	Cambuslang	145	East Kilbride	159
Aberfeldy	117	Camelon	83	East Linton	78
Aberlour	92	Campbeltown	101	Edinburgh	66-70
Aboyne	90	Canua	107	Eigg	106
Addiewell	71	Cardonald	160	Elgin	97
Airdrie	143	Cardowan	145	Enzie	98
Alexandria	156	Carfin	146	Eriskay	107
Allon	113	Carluke	146	Eskadale	94
Alness	97	Carnoustie	112	Falkirk	89
Alva	113	Carntyne	151	Falkland	75
Alyth	116	Carstairs	149	Fauldhouse	80
Annan	120	Castlebay	105	Fetternear	90
Annbank	121	Castle-Douglas	124	Fochabers	97
Arbroath	112	Catrine	121	Forfar	113
Ardenkenneth	105	Chapelhall	146	Forres	97
Ardishaig	101	Chapelton	92	Fort-Augustus	95
Armadae	78	Chryston	146	Fort-George	95
Arisaig	103	Clachan of Dalry	125	Fort-William	102
Auchinleck	121	Cleland	146	Foyers	96
Auchterarder	116	Clova	90	Fraserburgh	91
Auchtermuchty	114	Clydebank	156	Galashiels	82
Ayr	120	Coalburn	144	Galston	122
Baillieston	144	Coatbridge	149	Garrynamonie	106
Balerno	71	Coatdyke	148	Gatehouse	123
Balfron	84	Connell Ferry	102	Girvan	122
Ballater	90	Corgarriff	90	Glasgow—	
Ballogie	90	Coupar-Angus	116	St Andrew's	131
Banff	92	Cowdenbeath	75	St Alphonsus'	133
Bangour	80	Cowie	83	St Anne's	141
Bankfoot	115	Craigston	106	St Charles'	140
Banknock	84	Creatown	126	St Columba's	141
Bannockburn	83	Crieff	116	St Francis'	139
Barra	102	Comrie	116	St John's	132
Barrhead	159	Crosshouse	123	St Joseph's	133
Barrisdall	103	Croy	157	St Aloysius'	137
Barry	112	Cumnock	121	St Mary's	131
Bathgate	79	Cupar-Fife	114	St Luke's	142
Beaufort	95	Dalbeattie	125	Sacred Heart	138
Beauly	94	Dalbeth	143	St Mungo's	134
Benbulbin	105	Daliburgh	106	Our Lady and St	
Biggar	146	Dalkeith	72	Margaret's	138
Birnam	117	Dalmellington	124	St Michael's	139
Bishopton	165	Dalmuir	157	St Patrick's	139
Blackburn	79	Dalry	154	St Paul's	142
Blackwood	144	Davidson's Mains	80	St Roch's	142
Blaigowrie	115	Deans	79	St Saviour's	140
Blairs College	96	Denny	83	Springburn	135
Blantyre	144	Dornie	97	St Peter's	136
Bo'ness	79	Dornoch	102	St Antony's	136
Bonnybridge	83	Doune	116	St Agnes'	140
Bornish	105	Drimnin	101	Holy Cross	139
Bothwell	144	Dufftown	92	Maryhill	135
Bowhill	76	Dumbar	156	Pollokshaws	133
Boynddie	91	Dumfries	119	St Peter's College	143
Braemar	96	Dunaskin	124	Glenboig	148
Braes of Arisaig	103	Dunbar	77	Glencee	102
Brechin	113	Dunblane	116	Glencorse	74
Bridgehouse	85	Dundee	109	Glendevon	113
Broughty Ferry	111	Dunfermline	74	Glenfinnan	103
Broxburn	79	Dunkeld	117	Glenlivet	92
Buckie	92	Dunoon	102	Glenmoriston	95
Burnbank	145	Duns	74	Glenluig	104
Burntisland	76	Duntocher	157	Gorebridge	72
Busby	159	Eaglesham	159	Gourock	160
Cadzow	145	East Calder	72	Grangemouth	84
Callander	117			Greengairs	154

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Greenock	160	Loch Hournhead	108	Rosslynlee	74
Haddington	77	Lochmaddy	105	Rosyth	75
Hamilton	148	Lochnewis	104	Rothsay	102
Harthill	152	Lochore	79	Rutherglen	151
Hawick	81	Lockerbie	120	Saltcoats	155
Helensburgh	157	Longriggend	149	Saltoun	77
Helmsdale	98	Lossiemoath	97	Selkirk	81
Houston	161	Lowvalleyfield	113	Shetland	98
Howbeg	105	Mandally	104	Shettleston	151
Huntly	91	Marydale	95	Shiel	98
Hurlford	122	Maryhill (Buckie)	93	Shieldmuir	152
Innerleithen	80	Maryhill (Glasgow)	135	Shotts	152
Invergarry	104	Maybole	123	Skye	103
Invergordon	97	Melrose	81	Slamannan	85
Inverie	103	Methil	76	St Andrews	77
Inverkeithing	75	Methven	116	Stanley	115
Inverness	94	Milngavie	158	Starlaw	79
Inverurie	91	Mingarry	104	Stevenson	155
Inzievar	77	Moffat	120	Stewarton	123
Irvine	123	Moidart	104	Stirling	82
Jamestown	75	Monifieth	111	Stobs	81
Jedburgh	81	Montrose	112	Stonehaven	96
Johnstone	159	Morar	104	Stonehouse	152
Keir	116	Morvern	101	Stranraer	127
Keith	93	Mossend	150	Strathaven	152
Kelso	81	Motherwell	150	Strathblane	85
Kelty	76	Mountstuart	102	Stratherrick	96
Kilbirnie	154	Muirkirk	124	Strathpeffer	97
Kilmacolm	161	Mull	97	Strathtay	117
Kilmarnock	123	Mulroy	104	Tain	97
Kilsyth	84	Musselburgh	73	Tarbert	104
Kilwinning	154	Nairn	97	Tarbrax	152
Kincardine	113	Neilston	162	Taynuilt	102
Kingussie	104	New Abbey	125	Tayport	114
Kinharvie	126	New Cumnock	122	Thurso	98
Kinlochleven	102	New Kilpatrick	143	Tollcross	153
Kinlochmoldart	104	Newmains	150	Tombae	98
Kinnoull	114	Newport	113	Tomintoul	94
Kintail	97	Newton	150	Torrance	84
Kirkcaldy	75	Newton-Mearus	159	Torry	89
Kirkconnel (Dumfriesshire)	122	Newton-Stewart	126	Tranent	78
Kirkconnell	126	Nitshill	159	Traquair	81
Kirkcowan	127	North Bay	106	Tron	124
Kirkcudbright	125	North Berwick	78	Tullymet	117
Kirkintilloch	158	Northrigg	152	Turrieff	91
Kirkwall	98	Oakley	76	Tynet	94
Knoydart	103	Oban	101	Uddingston	153
Laggan	103	Orkneys	98	Uist (South)	105
Lanark	148	Paisley	162	Unachan	105
Langholm	120	Pathhead	72	Vatersay	106
Langloan	147	Peebles	80	Waterside	124
Larbert	84	Penicuik	73	Wellburn	111
Largs	155	Perth	114	Wemyss Bay	155
Larkhall	149	Peterhead	91	West Calder	74
Leith	71	Pitkerro	112	West Kilbride	155
Lennoxtown	84	Pitlochry	117	Westthorn	143
Lenzie	158	Polmont	85	Whifflet	147
Lerwick	98	Port-Glasgow	163	Whiterigg	153
Linlithgow	78	Portobello	71	Whithorn	126
Linwood	162	Portree	103	Wick	98
Livingston	79	Portsoy	93	Wigtown	126
Loanhead	73	Preshome	92	Wilsontown	152
Lochaber	104	Queensferry (South)	80	Winchburgh	80
Loch Broom	97	Ratho	72	Wishaw	154
Lochee	110	Renfrew	158	Woodhill	116
Lochgelly	76	Renton	158	Woodside	89
		Rosewell	74		

Colleges.

ST MARY'S COLLEGE, BLAIRS, ABERDEEN.

Founded 2nd June 1829 ; rebuilt, 1897, 1903.

		ORDAINED.	
<i>Rector</i>	Right Rev. Mgr. Jas. Canon M'Gregor	1883	
	Rev. Frederick R. Pirrie, <i>Vice-Rector</i>	1904	
<i>Professors</i>	Rev. John Noonan	1904	
	Rev. Patrick M'Gonagle	1906	
	Rev. John M'Kee	1906	
	Rev. Alexander Bennett	1907	
	Rev. Alexander J. Gillies	1913	
<i>Spiritual Director</i> ...	Rev. John R. Tennant, D.D.	1914	
	Very Rev. Peter L. Canon Butti ...	1873	
<i>Professors of Mathematics</i> ...	Alex. Speirs, M.A., B.Sc.	}	Extra- mural.
	Roderick Macrae, B.Sc.		
	Alfred Meston, B.Sc. ...		

Number of Students, 93.

ST PETER'S COLLEGE, NEW KILPATRICK, GLASGOW.

Founded at Partickhill, Glasgow, 1874 ; transferred to New Kilpatrick, 1892.

<i>Rector and Professor of</i>	}	Very Rev. Henry Forbes ...	1893
<i>Dogmatic Theology</i> ...			
<i>Professor of Moral Theology</i>		Rev. Octavius F. Claeys ...	1899
<i>Professor of Philosophy</i> ...		Rev. Michael Gordon, D.D. ...	1907
<i>Professor of Scripture</i> ...		Rev. Patrick J. Flood, D.D. ...	1909

Donations and Subscriptions for the purpose of establishing Burses, or towards the maintenance of the Alumni, will be received by the Archbishop or the Diocesan Treasurer, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Number of Students, 31.

SCOTS COLLEGES ON THE CONTINENT.

ROME, 1600.—Right Rev. Mgr. Donald Mackintosh, D.D., Ph.D.,
Rector, 1900. Rev. William R. Clapperton, D.D., Ph.D., *Vice-*
Rector, 1913. Number of Students, 33.

There are also four Students for the Scotch Mission in the College of Propaganda.

SPAIN.—College founded at Madrid in 1627, translated to Valladolid, 31st May 1771.

		ORDAINED.
<i>Rector</i> ...	Very Rev. James Humble ...	... 1889
<i>Vice-Rector</i> ...	Rev. Francis Cronin, D.D. ...	... 1903

Number of Students, 16.

FRANCE.—The Scots College in Paris is not occupied by the Scots Students. They are educated in French Ecclesiastical establishments. Number of Students, 17.*

ST ALOYSIUS' COLLEGIATE SCHOOL,

GARNET HILL, GLASGOW.

Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

Superior.—Very Rev. Michael MacMahon, S.J.

ST JOSEPH'S NOVITIATE,

DUMFRIES, 1874.

A Training School and Boarding School are attached to this Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.

ST MUNGO'S ACADEMY,

PARSON STREET, TOWNHEAD, GLASGOW,

Conducted by the Marist Brothers.

Convents and Conventual Schools.

ST MARGARET'S CONVENT,

WHITEHOUSE LOAN, EDINBURGH.

The Ursulines of the Incarnation give a first-class education to young ladies.

ST ANGELA'S CONVENT,

45 ABERCORN TERRACE, PORTOBELLO.

(*Branch of St Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh.*)

The Religious conduct a middle-class School, and have charge of the Mission Schools at Portobello and Restalrig.

* Owing to the war only eight students are actually studying in France. The others are meantime at St Peter's College, Glasgow.

ST MARY'S CONVENT,

LEITH.

The Sisters of the Immaculate Conception conduct the Mission Schools and a middle-class School.

ST CATHARINE'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

LAURISTON GARDENS, EDINBURGH.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of several congregational Schools, a Boarding School for young ladies, a Boarding School for Pupil Teachers, and a House of Mercy for the training of servants and providing them with a temporary home while out of situation. They are continually employed in the spiritual and corporal works of mercy, and can be applied to in all needs.

CONVENT OF MERCY,

DALKEITH.

(Branch of St Catharine's Convent, Edinburgh.)

The Sisters have charge of the congregational School.

ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

LAWSIDE, DUNDEE.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Girls' and Infants' Schools in the west end of the town. They also maintain a Higher Grade School at the Convent.

ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

STORMONT ST., PERTH.

(Branch of Lawside, Dundee.)

The Religious have charge of the Schools in Perth. They also attend daily at the General Prison, to instruct the female convicts.

CONVENT OF MERCY,

GARNET HILL, GLASGOW.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of St Joseph's Girls' Schools, teach a private School at the Convent, give religious instruction to adults, and visit the sick. The House of Mercy, for the protection of girls of *good character* out of employment, is under their care. They have also a "Home of Mercy."

CONVENTS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,

ELGIN, KEITH, TOMINTOUL.

The Sisters have charge of the Schools in the above Missions.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

58 CHARLOTTE STREET, GLASGOW.

The Franciscan Nuns conduct here a Higher Grade School and a Primary School. They also teach 17 Mission Schools, with corresponding Sunday Schools. They have classes for religious instruction, and visit the sick and the prison.

A branch from this community is established at St Mary's, Abercromby Street, in charge of an Industrial School for girls.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

GLENLEA, GREENOCK.

The Religious have charge of the Girls' and Infants' Schools in Greenock, and have also a Convent School for young ladies.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

ELMWOOD, BOTHWELL.

The Religious conduct a Boarding School for young ladies.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

INVERNESS.

The Religious conduct a Boarding School and congregational Day School, instruct the young, and visit the sick.

CONVENTS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

DALBETH, GLASGOW.

The Religious conduct an Industrial School for Girls. In the Magdalene Asylum the Penitents exceed 120. Orders for needlework and Altar Linens carefully executed. Subscriptions in aid of the Institution received by any of the Clergy.

CONVENTS, AND HOMES FOR THE AGED, OF THE
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

The Religious have houses at 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh; Wellburn, Lochee; and 44 Union St., Greenock. They receive into them the aged poor and infirm, and for their support collect alms, in money, food, or clothing.

CONVENTS OF THE POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH,

NAZARETH HOUSE, ABERDEEN,

AND AT KILMARNOCK, Ayrshire.

The Sisters receive the aged poor and diseased of both sexes, and abandoned and destitute children. They also conduct a certified Industrial School for Girls in Aberdeen.

NAZARETH HOUSE, PAISLEY ROAD WEST, GOVAN, GLASGOW.

Its object is to afford a home to destitute, orphan, and incurable children, girls (epileptic and contagious cases excepted), and, when space permits, to aged men and women. The aged poor are received without distinction of creed or nationality.

HOUSES OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY,

LANARK.

The Sisters instruct and educate the poor, and tend the sick. They have charge of the Schools, and maintain an Hospital. An addition has lately been made to the Hospital, consisting of new kitchen, new operating room, children's ward, and special apartments for nurses and ward-maids. This beautifully situated and perfectly equipped hospital now contains 100 beds. It is entirely dependent on charity and is burdened by a heavy debt.

TOLLCROSS, GLASGOW.

The Sisters carry on an Institution for blind and deaf-mute children.

BELLEVUE, RUTHERGLEN.

The Sisters have here a Children's Refuge.

DUMFRIES.

The Sisters have charge of the Girls' School, and minister to the sick and the poor.

26 GEORGE SQUARE, AND EDEN GROVE, FALCON AVENUE,
EDINBURGH.

The Sisters have charge of St Anne's Home for respectable girls out of situations and in business, and minister to the sick and poor. They have also charge of St Peter's School.

UPPER GRAY STREET, EDINBURGH.

The Sisters maintain a Home for destitute children.

DUNFERMLINE.

The Sisters have charge of the Schools, and visit the sick and the poor.

DUNDEE.

The Sisters conduct a Home for Working Girls at 26 Magdalen Yard Road, a Catholic Day Nursery at 14 Park Place, and a Mothers' Restaurant at 36 Long Wynd.

SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF CLUNY,

GIRVAN, STRANRAER, AND IRVINE.

The Sisters of St Joseph conduct a Boarding School at Girvan, and also take charge of the Mission School. They have also charge of the Schools at Stranraer and Irvine.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY,

EDINBURGH, GLASGOW, BARRHEAD, ROTHESAY, CUMNOCK,
AND DALIBURGH.

The Sisters have an Orphanage at Rothesay, an Hospital at Cumnock, Daliburgh, etc. They also visit the sick and poor. At Liberton, near Edinburgh, they have a home for Penitents. At Arthurlie, Barrhead, they maintain a Refuge for homeless and friendless women.

CONVENT OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION,

CORBELLY HILL, DUMFRIES.

The special object of the Religious (Benedictines) is the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. They also devote themselves to the education of young ladies.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

PAISLEY.

The Sisters teach St Catherine's Schools and a middle-class School.

BENEDICTINE NUNS,

FORT-AUGUSTUS.

A convent of Benedictine nuns has been opened at St Scholastica's Priory, Fort-Augustus.

NUNS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION,

BIRNIEKNOWE, WATERSIDE, AND LOCHGELLY.

The Sisters (from Bolton, Lancashire) have charge of the School here and visit the poor.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,

DOWANHILL, GLASGOW ; CLERKHILL, DUMBARTON.

The Sisters maintain at Dowanhill, Glasgow, a Training College for Teachers, Junior Students Centre, and Higher Grade School. A limited number of children received as boarders. They have also a Convent with Higher School for girls at Clerkhill, Dumbarton.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

QUEEN'S CROSS, ABERDEEN.

The Sisters conduct a high-class School for girls ; also a higher Grade School and Junior Student Centre.

CONVENT OF THE POOR CLARES, COLETTINES,

MOUNT ALVERNIA, LIBERTON, NEAR EDINBURGH.

This Convent is an offshoot of the Establishment at Baddesley Clinton, in Warwickshire. At present the Sisters are living in a first instalment of their new Convent, which is as much as their funds will permit them to erect.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE
REPARATRICE,

216 FERRY ROAD, EDINBURGH ;

BRAMPTON HOUSE, CAMPHILL AVENUE, LANGSIDE, GLASGOW.

The object of this Institute is to make Reparation in union with the Blessed Virgin Mary for the sins and outrages committed against the Divine Majesty. The principal means for its fulfilment are adoration of the Blessed Sacrament with daily Exposition, Spiritual Retreats, Religious Instruction, Foreign Missions, and other works for the good of souls.

CONVENT OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS,

5 DRUMMOND PLACE, EDINBURGH.

These Sisters devote themselves to the Spiritual and Corporal Works of mercy with the view of relieving the Suffering Souls in Purgatory.

SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF ANNECY,

BLAIRS COLLEGE, ABERDEEN.

The Sisters have charge of the College house-keeping.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST PAUL,

MUSSELBURGH AND GALASHIELS.

The Sisters have charge of the Misson Schools, and at Musselburgh superintend the Convalescent Home.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST DOMINIC,

14 BUCCLEUCH STREET, HAWICK.

The Sisters have charge of the Mission School.

LANARK HOSPITAL.

This hospital, under the care and management of the Sisters of Charity, is for the sick poor, and is open to all deserving cases, but those recommended by subscribers have the first claim. There are also rooms for Private Patients. The Hospital depends entirely on the charity of the public for support. Contributions will be gratefully received by Sister Joseph Burd, Lanark.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I bequeath to the Lanark Hospital, N.B., the sum of £..... for the use of the said Hospital, to be paid free from Legacy duty, and I declare that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being of the said Hospital shall be a sufficient discharge for the same.

THE HAVEN OF THE GUARDIAN ANGELS,

GARNETHILL, GLASGOW.

This Refuge Home receives destitute or friendless women at any hour. Opened in Dec. 1913, during the first year 83 cases were helped; while during 1915, 110 girls needing help were received into the Home. Girls arriving in Glasgow can be met at boat or train, if notice of time and station is received not later than the previous day. *Hon. Supt.*, Miss F. Mary Anderson, 15 Rose St., Garnethill, Glasgow.

STATISTICS FOR 1914.

ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

	Baptisms. 1914.	Confirma- tions. 1914.	Mar- riages 1914.
Addiewell	72	—	9
Armadale	38	—	5
Balerno	9	—	9
Bannockburn	78	—	14
Bathgate	140	—	15
Bo'ness	26	—	2
Bonnybridge	47	—	8
Broxburn	105	—	15
Cowdenbeath	60	—	15
Dalkeith	130	—	23
Denny	50	—	9
Dunbar	12	80	3
Dunfermline	42	85	15
East Calder	21	—	7
<i>Edinburgh—</i>			
St Mary's	192	238	42
St Patrick's	323	377	109
Sacred Heart	185	—	45
St Columba's	35	—	11
St Cuthbert's	56	—	15
St Andrew's	10	—	6
St Ninian's	28	—	2
St Peter's	14	—	2
Falkirk	147	—	28
Falkland	3	—	—
Fauldhouse	38	—	10
Galashiels	12	—	6
Grangemouth	29	—	3
Haddington	*	—	*
Hawick	*	—	*
Innerleithen... ..	—	—	—
Inverkeithing	27	—	9
Jedburgh	2	—	—
Kelso	7	—	3
Kelty... ..	42	158	10
Kilsyth	72	—	10
Kirkcaldy	58	—	15
Leith... ..	301	—	53
Lennoxtown	50	—	6
Linlithgow	36	—	9

* No returns.

	Baptisms. 1914.	Confirma- tions. 1914.	Mar- riages. 1914.
Loanhead	8	125	2
Lochgelly	154	—	23
Lochore	60	—	8
Methil	43	—	5
Musselburgh	70	275	14
North Berwick	8	—	2
Oakley	10	36	2
Peebles	7	—	4
Penicuik	28	—	4
Polmont	25	—	4
Portobello	65	—	14
Selkirk	6	33	1
Slamannan	10	—	2
S. Queensferry	30	—	8
St Andrews	8	—	—
Stirling	160	190	29
Tranent	41	260	8
West Calder	36	—	6
Winchburgh	2	—	3
Total	3568	1857	682

ABERDEEN.

Aberdeen—

St Mary's	71	160	12
St Peter's	129	—	17
St Joseph's	7	—	2
Sacred Heart	14	—	—
Aboyne	8	—	1
Ballater	3	—	—
Banff... ..	10	—	3
Beauly	7	—	3
Blairs	2	—	—
Braemar	5	53	1
Buckie	30	—	4
Chapelton	2	—	1
Clova... ..	*—	—	—
Dingwall	1	—	3
Dornie	4	—	—
Dufftown	7	—	—
Elgin	13	45	4
Eskadale	4	—	—
Fetternear	1	—	—
Fochabers	3	—	—
Fort-Augustus	4	11	—
Fraserburgh... ..	11	—	1

* No returns.

	Baptisms. 1914.	Confirma- tions. 1914.	Mar- riages. 1914.
Huntly	20	31	3
Inverness	25	—	5
Inverurie	—	—	—
Keith... ..	15	—	5
Lerwick	*—	—	—
Marydale	4	—	—
Nairn... ..	6	—	—
Peterhead	4	38	—
Portsoy	4	—	—
Preshome	4	42	2
Stonehaven	2	1	1
Stratherrick... ..	3	31	1
Tombae	9	—	3
Tomintoul	5	—	2
Tynet	2	—	—
Wick	—	—	—
Total	439	412	74

ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Ardkenneth	16	—	2
Arisaig	6	—	1
Benbecula	10	—	3
Bornish	7	—	3
Campbeltown	9	—	2
Castlebay	25	—	6
Craigston	14	—	5
Daliburgh	32	—	6
Dunoon	16	—	3
Eigg	2	—	—
Eriskay	11	97	1
Fort-William	13	89	5
Glencoe	3	—	2
Glenfinnan	—	10	—
Invergarry	—	—	—
Knoydart	—	—	—
Laggan	3	—	—
Mingarry	12	—	1
Morar	11	—	1
Mulroy	—	22	—
Oban	15	33	6
Rothesay	44	—	6
Taynuilt	3	—	—
Total	252	251	53

* No returns.

DUNKELD.

	Baptisms.	Confirma-	Mar-
	1914.	tions.	riages.
	1914.	1914.	1914.
Alloa	39	144	11
Alva	14	—	2
Arbroath	14	—	1
Blairstown	12	—	5
Broughty-Ferry and Monifieth	9	—	—
Crieff	16	—	3
Doune and Dunblane	10	—	1
Dunkeld and Birnam	—	—	—
<i>Dundee</i> —			
St Andrew's	221	—	55
St Mary's	357	788	76
St Mary's, Lochee	195	336	34
St Joseph's	293	158	45
St Patrick's	106	—	27
Lowvalleyfield	28	62	4
Montrose	10	—	1
Newport	*—	—	—
Perth	69	—	17
Strathhtay	3	—	—
Total	1396	1488	282

GALLOWAY.

Annan	8	30	2
Annbank	25	47	4
Auchinleck	36	62	13
Ayr	92	174	21
Castle-Douglas	8	—	2
Cumnock	61	—	10
Dalbeattie	6	—	3
Dumfries	97	108	25
Galston	24	85	3
Girvan	17	34	3
Hurlford	14	—	10
Irvine	30	—	3
Kilmarnock	147	321	29
Kirkcudbright	12	40	1
Maybole	6	38	4
Muirkirk	16	44	4
New Abbey... ..	4	4	1
Newton-Stewart	12	—	2
Stranraer	10	65	7
Troon	15	52	6
Waterside	21	52	4
Wigtown and Whithorn	7	24	1
Total	668	1180	158

* No returns.

GLASGOW.

	Baptisms. 1914.	Confirma- tions. 1914.	Mar- riages. 1914.
Airdrie	139	—	23
Alexandria	98	—	18
Baillieston	98	—	14
Barrhead	102	—	18
Blackwood	36	—	6
Blantyre	248	—	40
Bothwell	77	—	17
Burnbank	154	—	19
Busby	16	—	8
Cadzow	95	—	7
Cambuslang	188	—	*—
Cardonald	11	—	4
Cardowan	67	—	6
Carfin	158	—	37
Carluke	7	—	4
Carntyne	95	—	7
Chapelhall	90	—	15
Cleland	77	—	20
Clydebank	203	—	36
<i>Coatbridge—</i>			
St Augustine's	215	—	31
St Mary's	141	—	23
St Patrick's	163	—	30
Coatdyke	86	—	12
Croy	81	—	7
Dalmuir	138	—	23
Dalry	28	—	4
Dumbarton	240	—	43
Duntocher	75	—	8
<i>Glasgow—</i>			
St Andrew's Cathedral	150	153	45
St Agnes', Lambhill	62	—	14
St Aloysius', Garnethill	212	—	61
St Aloysius', Springburn	228	—	43
St Alphonsus'	206	—	48
St Antony's, Govan	426	—	67
St Anne's	251	598	43
St Charles'	186	—	47
St Columba's	184	—	31
St Francis'	579	—	116
Holy Cross	159	—	34
Immaculate Conception, Maryhill	198	305	34
St Mary's, Pollokshaws	152	305	24
St John's	299	—	85
St Joseph's	307	318	57
Our Lady and St Margaret's	442	584	83

* No returns.

	Baptisms. 1914.	Confirma- tions. 1914.	Mar- riages. 1914.
<i>Glasgow (continued)—</i>			
St Luke's	196	356	63
St Mary's	432	—	69
St Michael's, Parkhead	276	—	58
St Mungo's	331	—	80
St Patrick's	597	489	76
St Paul's	114	—	19
St Peter's, Partick	351	446	107
Sacred Heart	359	—	117
St Roch's	224	—	35
St Saviour's, Govan	252	—	37
Glenboig	78	—	8
Gourock	24	—	5
<i>Greenock—</i>			
St Lawrence's	271	—	62
St Mary's	491	—	88
Hamilton	222	—	25
Helensburgh	46	—	11
Houston	24	—	4
Johnstone	118	—	27
Kilbirnie	46	—	12
Kirkintilloch	118	—	20
Lanark	40	—	7
Largs and Wemyss Bay	12	—	—
Larkhall	81	—	12
Linwood	40	—	5
Longriggend	56	—	7
Milngavie	19	—	7
Mossend	269	—	46
Motherwell	239	—	55
Neilston	20	—	6
Newmains	30	—	3
Newton	66	—	14
<i>Paisley—</i>			
St Charles'	36	—	8
St Mary's	154	—	33
St Mirin's	346	—	83
Port-Glasgow	288	340	40
Renfrew	27	—	8
Renton	42	—	13
Rutherglen	167	402	29
Saltcoats	84	—	—
Shettleston	120	—	18
Shieldmuir	255	—	38
Shotts	89	—	11
Stevenston	40	—	10
Strathaven	10	—	1

* No returns.

	Baptisms. 1914.	Confirma- tions. 1914.	Mar- riages. 1914.
Tollcross	95	—	11
Uddingston	151	—	20
Whiterigg	49	—	10
Wishaw	120	—	16
Poorhouses	71	—	—
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	14,750	4,296	2746
Total for all Scotland	21,073	9474	3995

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS

FOR SCOTLAND, DECEMBER 1915

Priests	Seculars, including retired, etc.	.. .. .	480	} 580
	Regulars	.. .. .	100	
Missions	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	252
Churches, Chapels, Stations, etc.	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	484
Religious Houses	Men	.. .. .	.. .. .	15
	Women	.. .. .	.. .. .	61
Congregational Schools	Buildings	.. .. .	.. .. .	210
	Departments	.. .. .	.. .. .	266
Charitable Institutions	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	39
Catholic Population	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	over 546,000

DIOCESAN FUNDS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

COLLECTIONS FOR 1915.

1.—ST ANDREWS DIOCESAN FUND.

By Balance in hand at close of Account, 17th
November 1914 £57 15 6

(I.) CONGREGATIONAL COLLECTIONS.

Addiewell	...	...	...	...	£0	0	0
Armadale	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Balerno	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
Bannockburn	...	...	...	...	0	10	9
Bathgate	...	...	...	...	0	15	0
Bonnybridge	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Bo'ness	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Broxburn	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Cowdenbeath	...	...	...	...	1	3	0
Dalkeith	...	...	...	...	2	8	0
Denny	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Dunbar	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Dunfermline	...	...	...	...	2	17	6
East Calder, 1912, 3s. ; 1913, 3s. ; 1914, 4s.	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Edinburgh, Cathedral	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
„ St Patrick's	...	...	...	...	1	11	1
„ S. Heart	...	...	...	...	11	3	3
„ St Columba's	...	...	...	...	3	2	6
„ St Cuthbert's	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
„ St Andrew's	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
„ St Ninian's, 1914, 12s.	...	...	...	...	0	12	0
„ St Peter's	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Falkirk	...	...	...	...	1	10	0
Falkland	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Fauldhouse	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
Galashiels	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Grangemouth	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
Haddington	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
Hawick	...	...	...	...	3	9	0
Innerleithen	...	...	...	...	0	5	5

Inverkeithing	£2	1	6
Jedburgh	0	6	4
Kelso	0	0	0
Kelty	0	13	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Kilsyth	1	4	9
Kirkcaldy	0	0	0
Leith	1	16	0
Lennoxtown	0	10	0
Linlithgow	0	0	0
Loanhead	0	5	0
Lochgelly	0	8	8
Lochore	0	0	0
Methil	0	0	0
Musselburgh	2	0	0
North Berwick	0	5	0
Oakley	0	9	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Peebles	1	0	0
Penicuik	0	2	6
Portobello	1	0	0
Rumford	0	4	0
Selkirk	0	0	0
Slamannan	0	5	0
South Queensferry	0	10	6
St Andrews, Fife	1	4	1
Stirling	4	4	1
Tranent	1	9	0
West Calder	0	0	0
Winchburgh	0	0	0
			<hr/>
			£52 16 11

(II.) SUBSCRIPTIONS.

The Rev. John Gray, St Peter's, Edinburgh	1	0	0
--	---	---	---

(III.) REPAYMENT OF LOANS.

Falkirk	£50	0	0
Bonnybridge	60	0	0
Galashiels	20	0	0
Peebles	10	0	0
Innerleithen	10	0	0
St Columba's, Edinburgh	30	0	0
Kelso	5	0	0
Cowdenbeath	10	0	0
Lochore... ..	10	0	0
Fauldhouse	10	0	0
Lennoxtown	10	0	0
Tranent	10	0	0
			<hr/>
			235 0 0

(IV.) INTERESTS OF DEPOSIT RECEIPTS.	2	19	2
--------------------------------------	---	----	---

£349 11 7

(v.) EXPENDITURE.

Loan to Peebles	£200 0 0
Printing, 23s. ; Cheques, Postages, etc., 10s. 6d.	1 13 6
	<hr/>
	£201 13 6
Balance in hand	<hr/>
	£147 18 1

2.—CONGREGATIONAL DEBT FUND.

By Balance in hand at close of Account, 1914	£704 0 5
By Contributions in 1915, from—	
St Columba's, Edinburgh, 1914, £30;	
1915, £30	£60 0 0
Kirkcaldy, 1914, £3	3 0 0
North Berwick, 1914, £2; 1915, £2, 2s.	4 2 0
Lennoxtown, 1914, £13, 15s. ; 1915, £13, 5s.	27 0 0
St Peter's, Edinburgh	2 15 0
Bathgate	28 0 0
Lochore	0 15 1
Kelty	4 0 0
Kilsyth	25 0 0
Denny	10 5 0
Balerno	3 0 0
Haddington	2 0 0
Fauldhouse	10 0 0
Kelso	2 15 0
Portobello	16 5 0
Broxburn	26 10 0
Musselburgh	85 0 0
Lochgelly	1 7 10
	<hr/>
	311 14 11
Interest of Deposit Receipts	19 15 8
	<hr/>
	£1035 11 0
Discharge for Debt paid and credited to this Fund	239 1 7
	<hr/>
Balance in hand at close of Account	£796 9 5

SOUTH QUEENSFERRY, 15th November 1915.

WILLIAM CANON FARQUHAR, Treasurer.

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

DIOCESAN COLLECTION FOR 1914.

Ardkenneth ...	£5	0	0
Bornish ...	2	14	0
Bunroy ...	4	0	0
Campbeltown ...	3	8	0
Craigston ...	10	6	6
Daliburgh ...	6	0	0
Dunoon ...	2	1	8
Eigg ...	1	4	6
Eriskay ...	2	0	0
Fort-William ...	4	15	6
Glencoe ...	2	2	0
Glenfinnan ...	1	9	0
Inverie ...	0	10	0
Laggan ...	2	0	0
Moidart ...	6	1	6
Oban ...	11	8	2
Rothsay ...	10	14	2
Taynuilt ...	0	8	5
Mrs Thorpe ...	5	0	0
	<u>£81</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

DIOCESAN POOR MISSION FUND, 1914.

(A.) COLLECTIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Alloa—

Collection in Church ...	£3	2	0
Mr A. J. Mullan ...	1	0	0
Mr James Short ...	0	10	0
Mr Alfred Sharkey ...	1	0	0
		<u>£5</u>	<u>12</u> 0

Alva—

Collection in Church ...	0	18	0
--------------------------	---	----	---

Arbroath—

Collection in Church ...	0	17	9
Miss Ouchterlony ...	3	0	0
Mr James Kelly ...	0	10	0
		<u>4</u>	<u>7</u> 9

Blairgowrie—

Collection in Church	£1 16 6
Mr Henry Quinn	0 10 0
Miss Elizabeth M'Levy	0 10 0
Mrs Leslie Robertson	0 10 0
Mr Patrick Maguire	1 0 0
Mrs M. Stewart	0 10 0

 £4 16 6

Broughty Ferry and Monifieth—

Collection in Church	£2 9 0
Madame Tulloch	1 0 0
Mr C. Lamont	0 10 0

 3 19 0

Crieff—

Collection in Church	£3 0 0
Rev. Charles Williamson	10 0 0
Miss Bessie C. Burns	10 0 0
Mrs M'Lagan	10 0 0
Mrs Crawshay	1 0 0

 34 0 0

Doune and Dunblane—

Collection in Church	£1 15 0
Hon. Mrs Stirling	10 0 0

 11 15 0

Dunkeld and Birnam—

Collection in Church	£0 4 6
Miss Carrington	1 0 0
W. Considine, Esq., W.S.	2 2 0

 3 6 6

Dundee—Pro-Cathedral—

Collection in Church	£6 2 6
Lady Urquhart	1 1 0
Misses Bruce	1 0 0
Mr Joseph Duffy	1 1 0
Mr Edward O'Farrell	0 10 0

 9 14 6

St Mary's—

Collection in Church	£10 0 0
Miss A. Farrelly	0 10 0
Mrs Slaven	0 10 0
Mrs Montague	1 0 0
Baillie M'Cabe, J.P.	5 5 0
Mr P. P. M'Laughlan	0 10 0
Miss M'Cormick	0 10 0
Mrs M'Cann	1 0 0
Mrs Dailly	1 1 0
Anonymous	0 10 0
Mr Duncan Chisholm, J.P.	0 10 0
In Memory of Mrs Chisholm, R.I.P.	0 10 0

 21 16 0

St Joseph's—

Collection in Church	...	...	...	£7	0	0
Mrs Duff	...	...	...	5	0	0
Mrs Flannagan	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs Sunnie	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mr and Mrs Duncan	...	...	...	1	1	0
Mr J. J. Malloy	...	...	...	1	1	0
Mrs J. J. Malloy	...	...	...	1	1	0
Mr John Hogan, J.P.	...	...	...	1	1	0
Mrs Naulty	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mr F. J. O'Brien	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr Peter Girrity	...	...	...	2	2	0
Do. (1913)	...	...	...	2	2	0
Mr Peter M'Guckin	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mr John M'Guckin	...	...	...	1	0	0
					£25	8 0

St Patrick's—

Collection in Church	...	...	...	£7	8	5
Mrs Margaret Fair	...	...	...	1	1	0
Mr W. G. Fair	...	...	...	1	1	0
Mrs Fairlie	...	...	...	1	1	0
Mr William Foley	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mr James Hennessy	...	...	...	1	0	0
Miss M'Erlain	...	...	...	0	10	0
Miss Scullion	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr J. M'Erlain, J.P.	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr E. Prendergast	...	...	...	0	10	0
					14	11 5

Lochee—

Collection in Church	...	...	...	£4	10	0
Miss Sarah Jane Doneghey	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mr Hugh Murphy	...	...	...	0	10	0
"Catholicity"	...	...	...	0	10	0
Mr Edward Roche	...	...	...	2	0	0
Mrs Malone	...	...	...	1	0	0
					9	10 0

Low Valleyfield—

Collection in Church	1 1 0
----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

Montrose—

Collection in Church	...	...	...	£0	14	0
Do. (Forfar)	...	...	...	0	16	0
Mrs Armstrong Smyth	...	...	...	2	0	0
Dr Moir, Forfar	...	...	...	1	0	0
Mrs Hanick, Forfar	...	...	...	1	0	0
					5	10 0

Newport—

Collection in Church	£1 0 6
J. O. Fairlie, Esq.	25 0 0
Mr Inch	1 0 0
Mrs Dalton	0 10 0
Mrs M'Queen	0 10 0
Mr J. T. Baker	0 10 0
	<hr/>
	£28 10 6

Perth—

Collection in Church	£5 10 0
Sir Stuart Coats	25 0 0
Mr A. Macdonald	0 10 0
Mr and Mrs Armstrong	1 0 0
Mr W. R. New	2 0 0
Mr M. Kerrigan	1 0 0
Mr M'Cormack	1 0 0
Mr T. Heraughty	1 0 0
Mrs Murphy	0 10 0
Mr M'Neill	0 10 0
	<hr/>
	38 0 0

Strathtay—

Collection in Church	£2 18 0
Mrs Stewart Menzies	2 0 0
Captain Steuart	12 12 0
Miss Penney	3 0 0
	<hr/>
	20 10 0

Sundry—

The Community, Kinnoull	£5 5 0
Collection in Church, Kinnoull	0 8 6
"A Friend"	3 3 0
Miss Fraser, in Memory of Bishop Fraser, <i>R.I.P.</i>	5 0 0
Interest on Bequest from Mrs Harmor, <i>R.I.P.</i>	7 0 0
	<hr/>
	20 16 6

Total of Collections and Subscriptions	<hr/>	£264 2 8
---	-------	----------

(B.) INSTALMENTS OF REPAYMENT OF LOAN-GRANTS.

Arbroath	£5 0 0
Blairgowrie	28 0 0
Broughty-Ferry	10 0 0
Crieff	5 0 0
Monifieth	10 0 0
Montrose	12 0 0
Newport	15 0 0
	<hr/>
	£85 0 0

(C.) GRANT.

Low Valleyfield	£100	0	0
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	---	---

(D.) LOAN-GRANTS.

Arbroath—Maintenance	...	...	...	£55	0	0		
Blairgowrie—Maintenance and Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	43	0	0		
Doune—Maintenance	...	...	...	5	0	0		
Montrose—Maintenance and Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	57	0	0		
Newport—Maintenance and Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	37	0	0		
Strathtay—Maintenance	...	...	...	13	0	0		
Alva—Maintenance	...	...	...	10	0	0		
Broughty-Ferry—Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	10	0	0		
Crieff—Reduction of Debt and Repairs	...	...	...	15	0	0		
Monifieth—Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	10	0	0		
Chaplaincy—Lawside	...	...	...	5	0	0		
Chaplaincy—Wellburn	...	...	...	35	0	0		
Kelty—Expenses in connection with Kinross Services	...	...	...	5	0	0		
							300	0	0
							£400	0	0

ABSTRACT.

To Balance in hand as per 1913 Report	...	...	£92	10	9½		
„ Amount of Collections and Subscriptions	...	...	264	2	8		
„ Instalments of Repayments of Loan-Grants	...	...	85	0	0		
			£441	13	5½		
By Grants	...	...	£400	0	0		
„ Postages and Stationery	...	...	5	0	0		
„ Balance in hand	...	...	36	13	5½		
			£441	13	5½		

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

DIOCESAN FUND, 1914.

For Aid towards Establishing New Missions; towards Building Churches, Chapels, Schools, etc.; towards Support of Poor Missions; towards Reduction of Debt; and towards Support of Diocesan Institutions in the Archdiocese of Glasgow.

Congregational Contributions, 1914.

(A.) COLLECTIONS.

Airdrie	£6	17	0
Alexandria	2	17	0
Baillieston	4	8	0
Barrhead	5	6	0
Blackwood	1	16	0
Blantyre	12	5	0
Bothwell	4	11	0
Burnbank	6	12	0
Busby	1	1	0
Cadzow	4	15	0
Cambuslang	9	17	0
Cardonald	0	11	0
Cardowan	3	16	0
Carfin	6	9	0
Carluke	0	9	0
Carntyne	5	2	0
Chapelhall	3	13	0
Cleland	3	10	0
Clydebank	11	5	0
<i>Coatbridge—</i>			
St Patrick's	8	10	0
St Mary's	6	0	0
St Augustine's	12	3	0
Coatdyke	4	12	0
Croy	3	6	0
Dalmuir	7	2	0
Dalry	1	4	0
Dumbarton	10	18	0
Duntocher	3	18	0
<i>Glasgow—</i>			
Cathedral	8	8	0
St Mary's	22	18	0
St John's	15	18	0
St Alphonsus'	9	11	0
Pollokshaws	7	3	0
St Joseph's	15	18	0

Glasgow—continued—

St Patrick's	...	...	...	...	...	...	£28	10	0
St Mungo's	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	4	0
Maryhill	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2	0
Springburn	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	2	0
Partick	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	9	0
St Antony's	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	15	0
St Aloysius'	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	15	0
St Francis'	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	5	0
Sacred Heart	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	7	0
Our Lady and St Margaret's	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	6	0
St Michael's	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	16	0
Holy Cross	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	14	0
St Agnes'	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	18	0
St Saviour's	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	16	0
St Charles'	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	7	0
St Anne's	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	4	0
Whiteinch	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7	0
St Luke's	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	19	0
St Columba's	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	11	0
St Roch's	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	19	0
Glenboig	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	14	0
Gourock	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	0

Greenock—

St Mary's	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	9	0
St Lawrence's	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	8	0
Hamilton	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	6	0
Helensburgh	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	0
Houston	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Johnstone	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	12	0
Kilbirnie	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	0
Kirkintilloch	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	0
Lanark	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	0
Largs	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	13	0
Larkhall	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	18	0
Linwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	0
Longriggend	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	0
Milngavie	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	17	0
Mossend	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	4	0
Motherwell	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	16	0
Neilston	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	16	0
Newmains	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	0
Newton	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	18	0

Paisley—

St Mirin's	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	7	0
St Mary's	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	16	0
St Charles'	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	19	0

Port-Glasgow	£12	17	0
Renfrew	1	13	0
Renton	2	7	0
Rutherglen	8	8	0
Saltcoats	3	12	0
Shettleston	5	3	0
Shieldmuir	12	0	0
Shotts	4	14	0
Stevenston	2	9	0
Strathaven	0	7	0
Tollcross	4	18	0
Uddingston	7	6	0
Whiterigg	2	5	0
Wishaw	5	10	0
	<u>£717</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0</u>

(B.) SUBSCRIPTIONS.

His Grace the Archbishop	£10	0	0
	<u>£10</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

(C.) INSTALMENTS OF REPAYMENT OF LOAN-GRANTS FROM
DIOCESAN FUND.

Bothwell, Loan-Grant, 1911, '12, and '13	£15	0	0
Busby ,, 1894	5	0	0
Cardowan ,, 1899	20	0	0
Carluke ,, 1898, '00, and '03	27	10	0
Croy ,, 1901	10	0	0
Dalry ,, 1904, '05, and '06	20	0	0
Glenboig ,, 1901, and '07	17	10	0
Gourock ,, 1895, '97, '98, '03, '04, '05, '06, and '08	70	0	0
Govan Street ,, 1902	10	0	0
Houston ,, 1901	5	0	0
Kilwinning ,, 1904, '05, '06, and '07	25	0	0
Largs ,, 1894, '96, '97, '98, '99, '00, and '01	72	10	0
Linwood ,, 1904	5	0	0
Milngavie ,, 1894	5	0	0
Newton ,, 1894 and '08	10	0	0
Renfrew ,, 1909, '10, and '11	12	10	0
Strathaven ,, 1896, '02, '03, and '12,	22	10	0
Tollcross ,, 1894, '09, '10, '11, '12, and '13	25	0	0
Whiteinch ,, 1902 and '03	20	0	0
	<u>£397</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0</u>

(D.) GRANTS.

Bothwell, Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	...	£100	0	0
Busby, Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	...	15	0	0
Cardonald, Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	...	50	0	0
Carluke, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	...	75	0	0
Dalry, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	...	60	0	0
Gourock, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	...	210	0	0
Kilwinning, Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	...	55	0	0
Largs, Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	...	40	0	0
Linwood, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	...	15	0	0
Renfrew, Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	...	120	0	0
Strathaven, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	...	75	0	0
Tollcross, Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	...	100	0	0
Diocese, towards Expenses of administering Fund	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
						<u>£925</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

(E.) LOAN-GRANTS IN REDUCTION OF MISSION DEBT.

Bothwell	...	...	...	...	...	£50	0	0
Carluke	...	...	...	...	...	50	0	0
Houston	...	...	...	...	...	50	0	0
Tollcross	...	...	...	...	...	50	0	0
						<u>£200</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

ABSTRACT.

To Balance on hand as per Statement for 1913	...	...	...	...	...	£2	12	0
„ Amount of Collections (A.)	...	...	...	...	...	717	13	0
„ Amount of Subscriptions (B.)	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
„ Instalments of Repayment of Loan-Grants (c.)	...	...	...	...	...	397	10	0
						<u>£1127</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>0</u>
By Amount of Grants (D.)	...	...	...	...	...	£925	0	0
„ Amount of Loan-Grants (E.)	...	...	...	...	...	200	0	0
„ Balance on hand	...	...	...	...	...	2	15	0
						<u>£1127</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>0</u>

N.B.—Since 1879, Loan-Grants (the nature of which has been explained in former Circulars) have been made from above fund, in Reduction of Mission Debt, to the amount of £14,850. Applications for Grants must be made to the Diocesan Treasurer (on forms which can be obtained from him), not later than 31st March.

JOHN RITCHIE, *Diocesan Treasurer.*

20th August 1915.

Scottish Catholic Archives

PART IV.

SECT. I.

THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY.

THE Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Holy Catholic Church, consists of: 1. His Holiness the Sovereign Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by the Sacred Congregations (of which the Cardinals are the chief members), the Tribunals, and the Offices, of the Roman Curia; 2. the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; 3. the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects; and 4. certain Abbots and Prelates.

I. GENERAL SUMMARY.

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST PETER PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

Consisting, when it is complete, of six Cardinal Bishops, fifty Cardinal Priests, and fourteen Cardinal Deacons.

PATRIARCHATES.

There are ten Patriarchates, with fourteen Patriarchal Sees; eight of the Latin Rite, and six of Oriental Rite.

The greater, or more ancient Patriarchates, are those of: Alexandria, *Latin* and *Coptic*; Antioch, with four Patriarchal

Sees, *Latin, Greco-Melchite, Maronite, and Syriac*; Constantinople, *Latin*; and Jerusalem, *Latin*. The less are those of: Babylon, *Chaldaic*; Cilicia, *Armenian*; the East Indies, *Latin*; Lisbon, *Latin*; Venice, *Latin*; and the West Indies, *Latin*.

ARCHIEPISCOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES.

ARCHIEPISCOPAL SEES.

<i>Latin Rite.</i>			
Immediately Subject to the Holy See	...	...	22
With Ecclesiastical Provinces	...	...	172
<i>Oriental Rite.</i>			
With Ecclesiastical Provinces :			
Armenian	...	...	1
Greco-Roumanian	...	...	1
Greco-Ruthenian	...	...	1
Subject to the Patriarchates :			
Armenian	...	...	3
Greco-Melchite	...	...	3
Syriac	...	...	3
Syro-Chaldaic	...	...	2
Syro-Maronite	...	...	6
			214

EPISCOPAL SEES.

<i>Latin Rite.</i>			
Suburban Sees of the Cardinal Bishops	...	...	7
Immediately subject to the Holy See	...	...	85
Suffragan Sees, in Ecclesiastical Provinces	...	...	700
<i>Oriental Rite.</i>			
Immediately subject to the Holy See :			
Greco-Ruthenian	...	...	1
Suffragan Sees, in Ecclesiastical Provinces :			
Greco-Roumanian	...	...	3
Greco-Ruthenian	...	...	6
Subject to the Patriarchates :			
Armenian	...	...	15
Coptic	...	...	2
Greco-Melchite	...	...	9
Syriac	...	...	5
Syro-Chaldaic	...	...	10
Syro-Maronite	...	...	2
			845

This summary of *Residential Sees* of Archbishops and Bishops, amounting with the 14 Patriarchal Sees to 1073, is for the most part taken from the official *Annuario Pontificio*, published at Rome in 1915.

Besides the *Residential Sees*, there are many *Titular Sees*, formerly (until March 3, 1882) called Sees *in partibus infidelium*, that is, Sees in infidel regions, the Archbishops and Bishops of which only take their title from them without being bound to

residence. These Sees are, for the most part, assigned to Archbishops and Bishops appointed, either to Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates, or Prefectures; or to the office of Coadjutor, Auxiliary, or Administrator of a Diocese.—The number of Titular Sees is 546. Many are vacant.

II. THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF.

HIS HOLINESS POPE BENEDICT XV. (JAMES DELLA CHIESA), the 259th Roman Pontiff, was born at Genoa, November 21, 1854; ordained Priest, December 21, 1878; consecrated Archbishop of Bologna, December 22, 1907; created Cardinal, May 25, 1914; elected Pope, September 3, and crowned September 6, 1914.

LIST OF THE ROMAN PONTIFFS.

(The date of accession of some of the earlier Popes is uncertain.)

ST PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,

Having received from our Lord Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, to be transmitted to his Successors, established his See at Antioch; and thence transferred it, in 42, to Rome, where he suffered martyrdom June 29, 67.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
St Linus, M.	67	St Marcellus I., M.	308	St Silverius, M.	536
St Cletus, or Anacletus, M.	79	St Eusebius.	310	Vigilius.	540
St Clement, M.	91	St Melchiades.	311	Pelagius I.	555
St Evaristus, M.	101	St Sylvester I.	314	John III.	560
St Alexander I., M.	109	St Mark.	336	Benedict I.	574
St Sixtus I., M.	119	St Julius I.	337	Pelagius II.	578
St Telesphorus, M.	127	Liberius.	352	St Gregory I. (the Great).	590
St Hyginus, M.	139	St Felix II., M.*	355	Sabinian.	604
St Pius I., M.	142	St Damasus I.	366	Boniface III.	606
St Anicetus, M.	157	St Siricius, A. D.	385	St Boniface IV.	607
St Soter, M.	168	St Anastasius I.	398	St Deusdedit I.	615
St Eleutherius, M.	177	St Innocent I.	402	Boniface V.	619
St Victor I., M.	192	St Zozimus.	417	Honorius I.	625
St Zephyrinus, M.	202	St Boniface I.	418	Honorius I.	625
St Callistus I., M.	218	St Celestine I.	422	Severinus.	639
St Urban, I., M.	223	St Sixtus III.	432	John IV.	640
St Pontian, M.	230	St Leo I. (the Gt.)	440	Theodore I.	642
St Anterus, M.	235	St Hilary.	461	St Martin I., M.	649
St Fabian, M.	236	St Simplicius.	468	St Eugene I.	655
St Cornelius, M.	251	St Felix III.	483	St Vitalian.	657
St Lucius I., M.	252	St Gelasius I.	492	Deusdedit II.	672
St Stephen I., M.	253	St Anastasius II.	496	Donus I.	676
St Sixtus II., M.	257	St Symmachus.	498	St Agatho.	678
St Dionysius.	259	St Hormisdas.	514	St Leo II.	682
St Felix I., M.	269	St John I., M.	523	St Benedict II.	684
St Eutychian, M.	275	St Felix IV.	526	John V.	685
St Caius, M.	283	Boniface II.	530	Conon.	687
St Marcellinus, M.	296	John II.	532	St Sergius I.	687
		St Agapitus.	535	John VI.	701

* Pope during exile of Liberius.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
John VII.	705	Benedict V.	964	Innocent IV.	1243
Sisinnius.	708	John XIII.	965	Alexander IV.	1254
Constantine.	708	Benedict VI.	972	Urban IV.	1261
St Gregory II.	715	Donus II.	973	Clement IV.	1265
St Gregory III.	731	Benedict VII.	975	B. Gregory X.	1271
St Zachary.	741	John XIV.	983	B. Innocent V.	1276
Stephen III.*	752	John XV.	985	Adrian V.	1276
St Paul I.	757	Gregory V.	996	John XX.¶	1276
Stephen IV.	768	Sylvester II.	999	Nicholas III.	1277
Adrian I.	772	John XVII.‡	1003	Martin IV.†	1281
St Leo III.	795	John XVIII.	1003	Honorius IV.	1285
Stephen V.	816	Sergius IV.	1009	Nicholas IV.	1288
St Paschal I.	817	Benedict VIII.	1012	St Celestine V.	1294
Eugene II.	824	John XIX.	1024	Boniface VIII.¶	1294
Valentine	827	Benedict IX.	1033	B. Bened. XI.**	1303
Gregory IV.	827	Gregory VI.	1044	Clement V.	1305
Sergius II.	844	Clement II.	1046	John XXII.	1316
St Leo IV.	847	Damasus II.	1048	Benedict XII.	1334
Benedict III.	855	St Leo IX.§	1049	Clement VI.	1342
St Nicholas I. (the	858	Victor II.	1055	Innocent VI.	1352
Adrian II. [Gt.].	867	Stephen X.	1057	B. Urban V.	1362
John VIII.	872	Nicholas II.	1059	Gregory XI.	1370
Marinus I.	882	Alexander II.	1061	Urban VI.	1378
Adrian III.	884	St Gregory VII.	1073	Boniface IX.	1389
Stephen VI.	885	B. Victor III.	1087	Innocent VII.	1404
Formosus.	891	B. Urban II.	1088	Gregory XII.	1406
Boniface VI.	896	Paschal II.	1099	Alexander V.	1409
Stephen VII.	896	Gelasius II.	1118	John XXIII.	1410
Romanus	897	Callistus II.	1119	Martin V.	1417
Theodore II.	898	Honorius II.	1124	Eugene IV.	1431
John IX.	898	Innocent II.	1130	Nicholas V.	1447
Benedict IV.	900	Celestine II.	1143	Callistus III.	1455
Leo V.	903	Lucius II.	1144	Pius II.	1458
Christopher.	903	B. Eugene III.	1145	Paul II.	1464
Sergius III.	904	Anastasius IV.	1153	Sixtus IV.	1471
Anastasius III.	911	Adrian IV. (Eng.)	1154	Innocent VIII.	1484
Landus.	913	Alexander III.	1159	Alexander VI.	1493
John X.	914	Lucius III.	1181	Pius III.	1502
Leo VI.	928	Urban III.	1185	Julius II.	1503
Stephen VIII.	929	Gregory VIII.	1187	Leo X.	1514
John XI.	931	Clement III.	1187	Adrian VI.	1520
Leo VII.	936	Celestine III.	1191	Clement VII.	1525
Stephen IX.	939	Innocent III.	1198	Paul III.	1535
Marinus II.†	943	Honorius III.	1216	Julius III.	1552
Agapitus II.	946	Gregory IX.	1227	Marcellus II.	1553
John XII.	956	Celestine IV.	1241	Paul IV.	1553

* Steph. II. (752) died before consecr.

† Marinus I., II., were also called (Martinus) Martin II., III.

‡ John XVI. (997) was an Antipope. § Leo VIII. (963), Antipope.

¶ Commonly called John XXI.

¶ Boniface VII. (974), Antipope.

** Benedict X. (1058), Antipope.

	A. D.		A. D.		A. D.
Pius IV.	1559	Innocent X.	1644	Benedict XIV.	1740
St Pius V.	1566	Alexander VII.	1655	Clement XIII.	1758
Gregory XIII.	1572	Clement IX.	1667	Clement XIV.	1769
Sixtus V.	1585	Clement X.	1670	Pius VI.	1775
Urban VII.	1590	Innocent XI.	1676	Pius VII.	1800
Gregory XIV.	1590	Alexander VIII.	1689	Leo XII.	1823
Innocent IX.	1591	Innocent XII.	1691	Pius VIII.	1829
Clement VIII.	1592	Clement XI.	1700	Gregory XVI.	1831
Leo XI.	1605	Innocent XIII.	1721	Pius IX.	1846
Paul V.	1605	Benedict XIII.	1724	Leo XIII.	1878
Gregory XV.	1621	Clement XII.	1730	Pius X.	1903
Urban VIII.	1623				

HIS HOLINESS POPE BENEDICT XV., 1914.

III. THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, as the advisers and assistants of the Sovereign Pontiff, are the Supreme council or senate of the Church. On the death of the Pontiff, they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops, Priests, and Deacons*. These orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy: with very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops; and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests.

The Sacred College, when complete, consists of 70 members; 6 Cardinal Bishops, whose dioceses are the six "Suburban Sees," near Rome; 50 Cardinal Priests, who take their title from the "Titular Churches," to which they are appointed, with jurisdiction and right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to other churches called "Deaconries."

The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*, the first of the Priests is *First Priest*, and the first of the Deacons is *First Deacon*, of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning, a new Pope.

On the death of the Pontiff the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the administration of the public affairs of the Holy See.

The "creation" of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, its "publication" or proclamation. The Cardinal is then said to be "reserved *in petto*," and, when proclaimed, he takes precedence according to date of creation.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Vincent Vannutelli—Cardinal Priest 1890, Cardinal Bp. of Palestrina 1900; born 1836. Dean of the Sacred College 1915.

Francis di Paola Cassetta—Cardinal Priest 1899, Cardinal Bp. of Sabina 1904, of Frascati 1911; born 1841.

Cajetan De Lai—Cardinal Deacon 1907; Cardinal Bp. of Sabina 1911; born 1853.

- Diomedes Falconio (O.F.M.)—Cardinal Priest 1911, Cardinal Bp. of Velletri 1914; born 1842.
 Anthony Vico—Cardinal Priest 1911, Cardinal Bp. of Porto and Santa Rufina 1915; born 1847.
 Januarius Granito di Belmonte—Cardinal Priest 1911, Cardinal Bp. of Albano 1915; born 1851.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

- Joseph Sebastian Netto (O.F.M.)—1884; born 1841. First Cardinal Priest. Formerly Patriarch of Lisbon.
 James Gibbons—1886; born 1834. Abp. of Baltimore.
 Michael Logue—1893; born 1840. Abp. of Armagh.
 Andrew Ferrari—1894; born 1850. Abp. of Milan.
 Jerome Mary Gotti (O.C.D.)—1895; born 1834. Formerly Abp. of *Petra*. Prefect of the Sacred Congregation *de Propaganda Fide*.
 Joseph Prisco—Cardinal Deacon 1896, Cardinal Priest 1898; born 1836. Abp. of Naples.
 Joseph Mary Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia—1897; born 1835. Abp. of Compostela.
 Joseph Francica-Nava di Bontifè—1899; born 1846. Abp. of Catania.
 Augustine Richelmy—1899; born 1850. Abp. of Turin.
 Sebastian Martinelli (O.S.A.)—1901; born 1848. Formerly Abp. of *Ephesus*.
 Leo Skrbensky—1901; born 1863. Abp. of Prague.
 Julius Boschi—1901; born 1838. Abp. of Ferrara.
 Bartholomew Bacilieri—1901; born 1835. Bp. of Verona.
 Raphael Merry del Val—1903; born in London 1865. Formerly Abp. of *Nicaea*.
 Joachim Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti—1905; born 1848. Abp. of Rio de Janeiro.
 Aristides Rinaldini—1907; born 1844. Formerly Abp. of *Heraclea*.
 Peter Maffi—1907; born 1858. Abp. of Pisa.
 Alexander Lualdi—1907; born 1858. Abp. of Palermo.
 Désiré Mercier—1907; born 1851. Abp. of Mechlin.
 Peter Gasparri—1907; born 1842. Formerly Abp. of *Caesarea*. Secretary of State to His Holiness.
 Louis Henry Luçon—1907. Abp. of Rheims.
 Paulinus Peter Andrieu—1907. Abp. of Bordeaux.
 Antony Mendez Bello—reserved *in petto* 1911, proclaimed Cardinal Priest 1914; born 1842. Patriarch of Lisbon.
 Joseph Mary Cos y Macho—1911; born 1838. Abp. of Valladolid.
 John Farley—1911; born 1842. Abp. of New York.
 Francis Bourne—1911; born 1861. Abp. of Westminster.
 Francis Bauer—1911; born 1841. Abp. of Olmütz.
 Leo Adolphus Amette—1911; born 1850. Abp. of Paris.
 William O'Connell—1911; born 1860. Abp. of Boston.

- Henry Almaraz y Santos—1911; born 1847. Abp. of Seville.
 Francis Mary Rovérié de Cabrières—1911; born 1830. Bp. of Montpellier.
 Basil Pompili—1911; born 1858. Cardinal-Vicar (Vicar-General of His Holiness).
 Charles de Hornig—1912; born 1840. Bp. of Veszprém.
 Vittoriano Guisasola y Menendez—1914; born 1852. Abp. of Toledo and Patriarch of the West Indies.
 Charles Nazarius Begin—1914. Abp. of Quebec.
 Dominic Serafini (O.S.B.)—1914; born 1852. Formerly Abp. of Seleucia, 1914.
 Francis de Bettinger—1914; born 1850. Abp. of Munich.
 John Csernoch—1914; born 1852. Abp. of Gran.
 Hector Irenaeus Sevin—1914; born 1852. Abp. of Lyons.
 Felix de Hartmann—1914; born 1851. Abp. of Cologne.
 Gustavius Piff (C.R.L.)—1914; born 1864. Abp. of Vienna.
 Julius Tonti—1915; born 1844. Formerly Abp. of Ancira.
 Alphonsus Mistrangelo—1952; born 1815. Abp. of Florence.
 John Cagliero (S.C.)—1915; born 1838. Formerly Abp. of Sebaste.
 Andrew Fruhwirth (O.P.)—1915; born 1845. Formerly Abp. of Eraclea.
 Raphael Scapinelli di Leguigno—1915; born 1858. Formerly Abp. of Laodicea.
 George Gusmini—1915; born 1855. Abp. of Bologna.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

- Francis della Volpe—reserved *in petto* 1899, proclaimed 1901 born 1844. First Cardinal Deacon.
 Octavius Cagiano de Azevedo—1905; born 1845.
 Cajetan Bisleti—1911; born 1856.
 Louis Billot (S.J.)—1911; born 1846.
 William Van Rossum (C.S.S.R.)—1911; born 1854.
 Philip Giustini—1914; born 1852.
 Michael Lega—1914; born 1860.
 Aidan Gasquet (O.S.B.)—1914; born 1846.

There are now 61 Cardinals, and 9 vacancies in the Sacred College. Of the Cardinals now living, 15 were created by Leo XIII.; and 40 by Pius X. Nine Cardinals have died during the present Pontificate.

Of the 61 Cardinals, 30 are Italian, 8 Austrian, German, or Hungarian; 6 French, 4 British subjects, 5 Spanish, 2 Portuguese, 3 of the United States, 1 Belgian, 1 Dutch, and 1 Brazilian.

Of the 47 Cardinal Priests, 2 are Patriarchs; 30 are Archbishops, and 3 Bishops, of Residential Sees; and the 12 others have received episcopal consecration; so that, including the 6 Cardinal Bishops 53 Cardinals are Patriarchs, Archbishops, or Bishops.

IV. THE ROMAN CURIA.

The Roman Curia, as re-constituted by the Apostolic Constitution *Sapienti consilio* (29th June 1908) of Pope Pius X., consists of the following Sacred Congregations, Tribunals, and Offices.

SACRED CONGREGATIONS,

And the Matters with which they have to deal.

1. *Congregations of the Holy Office.* The protection of faith and morals; the judging of heresy; the doctrine and the use of Indulgences; impediments to Marriage with non-Catholics; dogmatic teaching as to Marriage and other Sacraments.

2. *Consistorial Congregation.* The preparation of matter for Consistories; the erection and division of dioceses, etc., and the election of Bishops. Also whatever relates to the government of dioceses not subject to the *Propaganda*; to the reports of Bishops concerning the state of their dioceses; to apostolic visitations; and to the direction, temporal administration and studies of seminaries.

3. *Congregation of Sacramental Discipline.* Legislation as to the administration and reception of the Sacraments; dispensations from impediments to Marriage and to Ordination, and in regard to the Blessed Eucharist; questions as to the validity of Marriages and of Ordinations.

4. *Congregation of the Council.* The observance of precepts of the Church and dispensations therein. Regulations as to parish priests and Canons; to pious associations, pious bequests, and pious works; to benefices, ecclesiastical property, etc. Also whatever relates to the celebration of Councils and their ratification, and to meetings and conferences of Bishops.

5. *Congregation for the Affairs of Religious.* The Regulation of matters between Bishops and Religious, and amongst Religious themselves, including persons who, without vows, live a community life, or are secular members of Third Orders. Also the granting of dispensations to Religious.

6. *Congregation "de Propaganda Fide."* Having jurisdiction over missionary countries, including however many regions where hierarchies are established. From this jurisdiction the United Kingdom, Holland, Luxemburg, Canada, Newfoundland, and the United States, have recently been withdrawn.—With the *Propaganda* is united a Congregation for the Oriental Rites, and a Commission for the union of dissenting Churches.

7. *Congregation of the Index.* The examination, and (in concert with the Holy Office) the prohibition, of books dangerous to faith or otherwise pernicious.

8. *Congregation of Sacred Rites.* The care and regulation of rites and ceremonies; the beatification and canonisation of Saints; and whatever relates to sacred relics.

9. *Congregation of the Ceremonial.* The regulation of papal ceremonies; of sacred functions performed by Cardinals; and of the precedence of Cardinals, and of envoys to the Holy See.

10. *Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs.* The consideration of matters submitted to its examination by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State; especially those connected with civil laws, or relating to agreements made with civil powers.

11. *Congregation of Seminaries and Studies.* The regulation of university and other studies; the granting of power to confer degrees, etc.

TRIBUNALS.

1. The Sacred Penitentiary. 2. The Sacred Roman Rota. 3. The Apostolic Signature.

OFFICES.

1. The Chancery. 2. The Dataria. 3. The Camera Apostolica. 4. The Secretariate of State. 5. The Secretariate of Briefs to Princes and of Latin Letters.

SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES, IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

I. ARCHBISHOP AND BISHOPS

OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

Hierarchy restored by Pope Pius IX., Sept. 29, 1850.

By Apostolic Letters of Pope Pius X., Oct. 28, 1911, England and Wales, which from 1850 had only one Province, was divided into three Provinces.

The PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster, with the four Suffragan Sees of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark.

The PROVINCE OF BIRMINGHAM consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Birmingham, with the five Suffragan Sees of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury, and Menevia in Wales.

The PROVINCE OF LIVERPOOL consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Liverpool, with the four Suffragan Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough, and Salford.

PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER. HIS EMINENCE FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, Abp. of Westminster; cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark, May 1, 1896; succ. 1897; translated to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903; created Cardinal-Priest Nov. 27, 1911. *Auxiliaries*: Right Rev. Patrick Fenton, Bp. of *Amycla*; cons. May 29, 1904; Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bp. of *Cambysopolis*; cons. Feb. 24, 1911.

SUFFRAGANS,

According to priority of Consecration.

Nottingham. Right Rev.

Southwark. Right Rev. Peter E. Amigo, Bp.; cons. March 25, 1904.

Portsmouth. Right Rev. William T. Cotter, Bp.; cons. as Auxiliary, March 19, 1905.

Northampton. Right Rev. Frederick William Keating, Bp.; cons. Feb. 25, 1908.

PROVINCE OF BIRMINGHAM. Most Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, Abp.; cons. as Auxiliary, Dec. 4, 1879; named Abp. Oct. 28, 1911.

SUFFRAGANS,

According to priority of Consecration.

- Newport. Right Rev.
 Menevia. Right Rev. Francis Mostyn, Bp. ; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of Wales, Sept. 14, 1895.
 Clifton. Right Rev. George Ambrose Burton, Bp. ; cons. May 1, 1902.
 Shrewsbury. Right Rev. Hugh Singleton, Bp. ; cons. Sept. 21, 1908.
 Plymouth. Right Rev. John Keily, Bp. ; cons. June 13, 1911.

PROVINCE OF LIVERPOOL. Most Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, Abp. ; cons. Aug. 15, 1894 ; named Abp. Oct. 28, 1911.

SUFFRAGANS,

According to priority of Consecration.

- Middlesbrough. Right Rev. Richard Lacy, Bp. ; cons. Dec. 18, 1879.
 Salford. Right Rev. Louis Charles Casartelli, Bp. ; cons. Sept. 21, 1903. *Auxiliary*, Right Rev. John S. Vaughan, Bp. of *Sebastopolis* ; cons. Aug. 15, 1909.
 Hexham and Newcastle. Right Rev. Richard Collins, Bp. ; cons. as *Auxiliary*, June 29, 1905.
 Leeds. Right Rev. Joseph Robert Cowgill, Bp. ; cons. as *Coadjutor*, Nov. 30, 1905.

II. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF IRELAND.

With dates of Consecration, etc.

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

- ARMAGH. His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, Abp. of Armagh ; Primate of All Ireland ; cons. Bp. of Raphoe, July 20, 1879 ; *Coadjutor* for Armagh, 1887 ; succ. 1887. Created Cardinal Jan. 16, 1893.
 Ardagh and Clonmacnoise. Right Rev.* Joseph Hoare ; cons. March 19, 1895.
 Clogher. Right Rev. Patrick M'Kenna ; cons. Oct. 10, 1909.
 Derry. Right Rev. Charles M'Hugh ; cons. Sept. 29, 1907.
 Down and Connor. Right Rev. Joseph MacRory ; cons. Nov. 1915.
 Dromore. Right Rev.
 Kilmore. Right Rev. Patrick Finegan ; cons. March 26, 1910.
 Meath. Right Rev. Lawrence Gaughran, cons. June 24, 1906.
 Raphoe. Right Rev. Patrick O'Donnell ; cons. April 3, 1888.

* In Ireland Bishops are usually styled "Most Reverend."

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

- DUBLIN. Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, Abp. of Dublin; Primate of Ireland; cons. Aug. 2, 1885.—*Bishop Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, Bp. of *Canea*; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.
- Ferns. Right Rev. James Browne; cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
- Kildare and Leighlin. Right Rev. Patrick Foley; cons. as Coadjutor, May 31, 1896; succ. 1897.
- Ossory. Right Rev. Abraham Brownrigg; cons. Dec. 14, 1884.

PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

- CASHEL (AND EMLY). Most Rev. JOHN HARTY, Abp. of Cashel; cons. Jan. 18, 1914.
- Cloyne. Right Rev. Robert Browne; cons. Aug. 19, 1894.
- Cork. Right Rev. Thomas Alphonsus O'Callaghan, O.P.; cons. as Coadjutor, June 29, 1884; succ. 1886.—*Bishop Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Daniel Cohalan, Bp. of *Vaga*; cons. June 7, 1914.
- Kerry. Right Rev. John Mangan; cons. Sept. 18, 1904.
- Killaloe. Right Rev. Michael Fogarty; cons. Sept. 4, 1904.
- Limerick. Right Rev. Edward T. O'Dwyer; cons. June 29, 1886.
- Ross. Right Rev. Denis Kelly; cons. May 9, 1897.
- Waterford and Lismore. Right Rev.

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

- TUAM. Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, Abp. of Tuam; cons. as Coadjutor for Clonfert, Aug. 31, 1884; succ. 1896; translated to Tuam, 1903.—*Bishop Auxiliary*, Right Rev. M. Higgins, Bp. of *Temnos*; cons. 1912.
- Achonry. Right Rev. Patrick Morrisroe; cons. Sept. 21, 1911.
- Clonfert. Right Rev. Thomas Gilmartin; cons. Feb. 13, 1910.
- Elphin. Right Rev. John Clancy; cons. as Coadj., March 24, 1895; succ. 1895.
- Galway & Kilmacduagh (with admn. of Kilfenora). Right Rev. Thomas O'Dea; cons. Aug. 30, 1903, as Bp. of Clonfert; trans. 1909.
- Killala. Right Rev. James Naughton; cons.

III. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS, ETC.,

OF THE COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

With dates of Nomination and Consecration.

EUROPE.

- MALTA. Maurus Caruana, O.S.B., Abp. of Rhodes; cons. Feb. 10, 1915.—*Auxiliary*, Angelo Portelli, O.P., Bp. of *Selinus*; cons. 1911.
- Gibraltar. Right Rev. H. Gregory Thompson, O.S.B.; cons. 1910.
- Gozo. Right Rev. John Camilleri, O.S.A.; cons. 1889.

ASIA.

INDIA,* BURMAH, MALAYSIA, ETC.

ARCHIEPISCOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES, ETC.

*Delegate-Apostolic to India :*Most Rev. LADISLAS ZALESKI, Abp. of *Thebes* ; cons. 1892.

AGRA. Most Rev. CHARLES JOSEPH GENTILI, O.S.F.C., Abp., 1898 ; cons. 1897.

Ajmere. Right Rev. Fortunatus Caumont, O.S.F.C., Pref. Ap. 1893 ; cons. 1913.

Allahabad. Right Rev. Petronius Gramigna, O.S.F.C. ; cons. 1904. *Coadj.*, Right Rev. Joseph Poli.*Bettiah*. Very Rev. F. Remigius Eugene Schwarz, O.S.F.C., Prefect-Apostolic, 1910.

BOMBAY. Most Rev. HERMANN JURGENS, S.J., Abp. ; cons. 1907. Mangalore. Right Rev. P. Perini, S.J. ; cons. 1910.

Poona. Right Rev. Henry Doering, S.J. ; cons. 1907.

Trichinopoly. Right Rev. A. Faisandier, S.J. ; cons. 1909.

CALCUTTA. Most Rev. BRICE MEULEMAN, S.J., Abp. ; cons. 1902.

Dacca. Right Rev.

Krishnagar. Right Rev. Santino Taveggia ; cons. 1906.

Assam. Very Rev. Christopher Becker, Prefect-Apostolic.

GOA : Archiepiscopal See in Portuguese territory (Patriarchate of the East Indies). Suffragan Sees: Cochin and Meliapur (in British India); Damaun and Macao (in Portuguese territory).

Cochin. Right Rev. José Bento Martino Ribeiro ; cons. 1909.

Meliapur. Right Rev. T. Ribeiro Vieira de Castro ; cons. 1899.

MADRAS. Most Rev. JOHN AELEN, Abp., 1911 ; cons. as *Coadj.*, 1902.

Hyderabad. Right Rev. Denis Vismara ; cons. 1909.

Nagpur. Right Rev. Francis Stephen Coppel ; cons. 1907.

Vizagapatam. Right Rev. John Mary Clerc ; cons. 1891.

PONDICHERRY : Archiepiscopal See in French territory.

Coimbatore. Right Rev. Augustine Roy ; cons. 1904.

Kumbakonam. Right Rev. Mary Augustus Chapuis, 1913 ; cons. 1911.

Malacca. Right Rev. Emile Barillon ; cons. 1904.

Mysore. Right Rev.

SIMLA. Most Rev. ANSELM JOHN KENEALY, O.S.F.C., Abp. ; cons. Jan. 1, 1911.

Lahore. Right Rev. Fabian A. Eestermans, O.S.F.C. ; cons. 1905.

* The Hierarchy of India, established Sept. 1, 1886, is all in British India except the Sees of Goa, Damann, Macao (China) and Pondicherry.

Kafiristan and *Kashmir*, including north-western part of the Punjab. Very Rev. Dominic Wagenaar, Prefect-Apostolic, 1900.

Rajputana. Very Rev. F. Fortunatus, O.S.F.C., Prefect-Apostolic, 1893.

VERAPOLY. Most Rev. BERNARD ARGUINZONIS, O.C.D., Abp., 1897; cons. as Coadj., 1896. *Coadj.*, Right Rev. Angelus Perez.

Quilon. Right Rev. Aloysius Mary Benziger, O.C.D., 1905; cons. as Coadj., 1900.

Changanacherry (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Right Rev. Thomas Kurialacherry, Bp. of *Pella*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1911.

Ernakulam (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Right Rev. Aloysius Pareparambil, Bp. of *Tium*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1896. *Coadj.*, Right Rev. Augustine Kandathil; cons. 1911.

Kottayam (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Right Rev. A. Chulaparambil; cons. 1914.

Trichur (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Right Rev. John Menachery, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic, 1896.

COLOMBO. Most Rev. ANTONY COUDERT, O.M.I., Abp., 1905; cons. as Coadj., 1898.

Galle. Right Rev. Joseph Van Reeth, S.J.; cons. 1895.

Jaffna. Right Rev. Henry Joulain, O.M.I.; cons. 1893.

Kandy. Right Rev. Bede Beekmeyer, O.S.B., 1886; cons. 1912.

TRINCOMALEE.

CYPRUS (*Maronite Rite*). Most Rev. PAUL AOUAD; cons. 1911.

VICARIATES AND PREFECTURES-APOSTOLIC.

Arabia. Right Rev. Philip Raphael Presutti, O.S.F.C., Vicar-Apostolic (resides at Aden); cons. 1910.

Burmah, *East*. Right Rev. Victor Emmanuel Segrada, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1908.

Burmah, *North*. Right Rev. Eugene Foulquier, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1906.

Burmah, *South*. Right Rev. Alexander Cardot, Bp. of *Limyra*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1894; cons. 1893.

Hong Kong. Right Rev. Dominic Pozzoni, Bp. of *Tuvia*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1905.

Labuan and *North Borneo*. Very Rev. Edmund Dunn, Prefect-Apostolic.

AFRICA.

Basutoland. Right Rev. Julius Joseph Cénez, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1909.

Cape of Good Hope, Eastern District. Right Rev. Hugh MacSherry, Bp. of *Justinianopolis*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1896.

Cape of Good Hope, Western District. Right Rev. John Rooney, Bp. of *Sergiopolis*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1908; cons. as Coadj., 1886.

- Gold Coast. Right Rev. Ignatius Hummel, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; cons. 1906.
- Kenia. Right Rev. Philip Perlo, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; cons. 1909.
- *Khartum. Right Rev. Francis Xavier Geyer, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic ; cons. 1903.
- Lagos. Right Rev. Ferdinand Terrien, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic (of Benin) ; cons. 1912.
- Natal. Right Rev. Henry Delalle, O.M.I., Bp. of *Thugga*, Vic.-Ap., 1904.
- Nyassa. Right Rev. Mathurin Guillemé, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic ; cons. 1911.
- Orange River Colony (or Kimberley). Right Rev. Charles Cox, O.M.I., Bp., Administrator-Apostolic ; cons. 1914.
- Orange River. Right Rev. John Mary Simon, Bp. of *Thaumacos*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1898.
- Port Louis. Right Rev. James Romanus Bilborrow, O.S.B. ; cons. 1910.
- Port Victoria (Seychelles). Right Rev.
- Shiré. Right Rev. Louis Anneau, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic ; cons. 1910.
- Sierra Leone. Right Rev. John O'Gorman, Vicar-Apostolic ; cons. 1903.
- Togo. Right Rev. Francis Wolf, Bp., Vic.-Apostolic ; cons. 1914.
- Transvaal. Right Rev. C. Cox, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic ; cons. 1914.
- Uganda. Right Rev. P. Streicher, Vicar-Apostolic.
- Upper Nile. Right Rev. John Biermans, Vicar-Apostolic, 1912 (resides at Mengo, Uganda).
- Zanzibar. Right Rev. John Gerard Neville, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic ; cons. 1913.
- Prefectures Apostolic* : Cape of Good Hope (Central District), Adm., Bp. Rooney. Eastern Niger, Lower Niger, Northern Transvaal, Western Niger, Zambesi (or Rhodesia).

AMERICA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Delegate-Apostolic to Canada and Newfoundland,

Most Rev. Abp. PELLEGRINO FRANCESCO STAGNI, O.S.M.

- QUEBEC. His Eminence Cardinal LOUIS N. BÉGIN, Abp., 1898 ; cons. 1888. — *Archbishop-Auxiliary*, Most Rev. Paul Eugene Roy ; cons. 1908 ; Abp. 1914.
- Chicoutimi. Right Rev. Michael Labrecque ; cons. 1892.
- Nicolet. Right Rev. Joseph S. Brunault, 1904 ; cons. 1899.
- Rimouski. Right Rev. Andrew Blais, 1891 ; cons. 1890.
- Three Rivers. Right Rev. Francis Xavier Cloutier ; cons. 1899.

* Under joint control of British and Egyptian Governments

- Gulf of St Lawrence (Vicariate). Right Rev. Gustave Blanche, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1905.
- HALIFAX. Most Rev. EDWARD MACCARTHY, Abp.; cons. 1906.
- Antigonish. Right Rev. James Morrison; cons. 1912.
- Charlottetown. Right Rev. Henry O'Leary; cons. 1913.
- Chatham, N.B. Right Rev. Thomas F. Barry, 1902; cons. 1900; *Bishop-Auxiliary*, Louis James O'Leary; cons. 1914.
- St John, N.B. Right Rev. Edward Le Blanc; cons. 1912.
- EDMONTON. Most Rev. EMILE JOSEPH LÉGAL, O.M.I., 1902; cons. 1897; Abp. 1913.
- Athabasca. Right Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1891. *Coadjutor*, Celestine Joussard, O.M.I.; cons. 1909.
- Calgary. Right Rev. John M'Nally; cons. 1913.
- Mackenzie. Right Rev. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1902.
- KINGSTON. Most Rev. MICHAEL J. SPRATT; cons. 1911.
- Alexandria. Right Rev. William A. MacDonnell; cons. 1906.
- Peterboro. Right Rev. Michael O'Brien; cons. 1913.
- Sault-Sainte-Marie. Right Rev. David J. Scollard, 1905.
- MONTREAL. Most Rev. PAUL NAPOLEON BRUCHESI, Abp.; cons. 1897. *Bishop-Auxiliary*, Right Rev. George Gauthier; cons. 1912.
- Joliette. Right Rev. Joseph W. Forbes; cons. 1913.
- St Hyacinth. Right Rev. Alexis Bernard; cons. 1907.
- Sherbrooke. Right Rev. Paul La Rocque; cons. 1893. *Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Hubert Chalifoux, cons. 1915.
- Valleyfield. Right Rev. Joseph Emard; cons. 1892.
- OTTAWA. Most Rev. CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, Abp.; cons. 1898; translated from Kingston, Sept. 6, 1910.
- Mont Laurier. Right Rev. Francis Xavier Brunet; cons. 1913.
- Pembroke. Right Rev. Narcissus Zephyrin Lorrain, 1898; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic, 1882.—*Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Patrick Ryan; cons. 1912.
- Temiskaming. Right Rev. Elias Anicetus Latulipe, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1908.
- TORONTO. Most Rev. NEIL MACNEIL, Abp.; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic, 1895; trans. from St George's, Newfoundland, to Vancouver, 1910; to Toronto, 1912.
- Hamilton. Right Rev. Thomas Joseph Dowling; cons. 1887; translated from Peterboro, 1889.
- London. Right Rev. Michael Francis Fallon, O.M.I.; cons. 1910.
- ST BONIFACE. Most Rev. . . . *Bishop-Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Arthur Bélicau; cons. 1913.
- Prince Albert. Right Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., 1907; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, 1891.

Keewatin. Right Rev. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1910.

Regina. Right Rev. Olivier Elzéar Mathieu; cons. 1911.

VANCOUVER (CITY). Most Rev. TIMOTHY CASEY, Abp.; cons. 1900; trans. from St John, N.B., 1912.

Victoria, B.C. Right Rev. Alexander MacDonald; cons. 1909.

Yukon. Very Rev. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., Prefect-Apostolic.

Bishop for the Ruthenians in Canada:—Right Rev. Niceta Budka, Bp. of Patara; cons. 1912. (Residence in Winnipeg.)

NEWFOUNDLAND.

St JOHN'S. Most Rev. E. P. ROCHE, cons. 1915.

Harbour Grace. Right Rev. John March; cons. 1906.

St George's. Right Rev. Michael F. Power; cons. 1911.

WEST INDIES.

PORT OF SPAIN, Trinidad. Most Rev. JOHN PIUS DOWLING, O.P., Abp.; cons. 1909.

Roseau, Dominica. Right Rev. Philip Schelfhaut, C.S.S.R.; cons. 1902.

Jamaica. Right Rev. John J. Collins, S.J., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1907.

Demerara, British Guiana. Right Rev. Compton T. Galton, S.J., Bp. of *Petenissus*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1902.

British Honduras. Right Rev. F. C. Hopkins, S.J., Bp. of *Athribis*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1899.

Barbados, under Demerara; *Bahamas*, under New York; *Bermudas*, under Halifax.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

Delegate-Apostolic to Australasia:

Most Rev. Abp. BONAVENTURE CERRETTI.

SYDNEY, N.S.W. Most Rev. MICHAEL KELLY, Abp. of Sydney, 1911; cons. as Coadjutor 1901.

Armidale, N.S.W. Right Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor; cons. 1903.

Bathurst, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Dunne; cons. 1901.

Goulburn, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Gallagher, 1900; cons. 1895.

Lismore, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Carroll; cons. 1910.

Maitland, N.S.W. Right Rev. Patrick V. Dwyer; cons. 1897.

Wilcannia, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Dunne; cons. 1887.

ADELAIDE, South Australia. Most Rev. Robert William Speuce, O.P., Abp. of *Pessinus*; cons. 1914.

Port Augusta, South Australia. Right Rev. John Norton; cons. 1906.

Victoria (and Palmerston), South Australia. Administrator, Very Rev. F. X. Gsell.

BRISBANE, Queensland. Most Rev. ROBERT DUNNE, Abp., 1887;

- cons. Bp. of Brisbane. *Coadjutor*, Most Rev. James Duhig; cons. 1905; trans. to titular see of Amida, 1912.
- Rockhampton, Queensland. Right Rev. Joseph Shiel; cons. 1912.
- Cooktown, Queensland. Right Rev. John Heavey, O.S.A., Bp. of *Issus*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1914.
- Queensland. Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines.
- HOBART, Tasmania. Most Rev. PATRICK DELANY, Abp., 1907; cons. as Bishop-Coadjutor, 1893.
- MELBOURNE, Victoria. Most Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH CARR, Abp., 1886; cons. Bp. of Galway, 1883. *Coadjutor*, Most Rev. Daniel Mannix; cons. 1912, titular Abp. of *Pharsala*.
- Ballarat, Victoria. Right Rev.
- Sale, Victoria. Right Rev. Patrick Phelan; cons. 1913.
- Sandhurst, Victoria. Right Rev. Stephen Reville, O.S.A., 1901; cons. as Coadjutor, 1885.
- PERTH, West Australia. Most Rev. PATRICK JOSEPH CLUNE, C.S.S.R., Abp., 1913; cons. 1911.
- Geraldton, Western Australia. Right Rev. William Kelly; cons. 1898.
- Kimberley, Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines.
- New Norcia* (Abbey *Nullius*).
- Drisdale River* (Mission). *Adm. - Apostolic*, Very Rev. Anselm Catalan.

DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

- WELLINGTON. Most Rev. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, S.M., Abp., 1887; cons. Bp. of Wellington, 1874. *Coadj.*, Most Rev. Thomas O'Shea, S.M., Abp. of *Gortina*; cons. 1913.
- Auckland. Right Rev. Henry William Cleary; cons. 1910.
- Christchurch. Right Rev.
- Dunedin. Right Rev. Michael Verdon; cons. 1896.
- Caroline Islands. Right Rev. Peter Walleser, O.S.F.C., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1912.
- Central Oceania. Right Rev. Joseph Blanc, S.M., Bp. Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1912.
- Fiji Islands. Right Rev. Julian Vidal, S.M., Bp. of *Abydos*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1887.
- Gilbert Islands. Right Rev. Joseph Lcray, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1907.
- Navigator's Islands. Right Rev. Peter Broyer, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1896.
- New Guinea. Right Rev. Alan Guynot de Boismenu, V.A., 1909; Bp. of *Gabala*; cons. 1889.
- New Pomerania. Right Rev. Charles Couppé, Bp., Vicar-Ap.; cons. 1889.
- Southern Solomon Islands. Right Rev. John Ephraim Bertreux, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1912.

IV. SUMMARY OF SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

WITH ESTIMATE OF CATHOLIC POPULATION.

	Archiep. Sees.	Episc. Sees.	Vicariates- Apost.	Pref. Apost.
SCOTLAND	2	4	...	...
ENGLAND AND WALES	3	13	...	...
IRELAND	4	23	...	...
COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES :				
<i>Europe</i> ... ..	...	3	...	...
<i>Asia</i>	8	22	9	4
<i>Africa</i> ... ..	...	2	19	6
<i>America</i>	11	26	8	1
<i>Australia</i>	6	13	3	...
<i>New Zealand, etc.</i> ..	1	3	8	...
	35	109	47	11

Total—Archiepiscopal and Episcopal Sees, Vicariates-Apostolic, and Prefectures-Apostolic, in the British Empire : 202.

Besides the Archbishops and Bishops of the 144 *residential* Sees, 44 Vicars-Apostolic are Bishops of *titular* Sees. There is also a Bishop of a *titular* See for the Ruthenians in Canada.

Two Episcopal Sees are vacant.

Including 3 Delegates-Apostolic, 4 Archbishops-Coadjutor, 4 Bishops-Coadjutor, 12 Bishops-Auxiliary, and 1 Ruthenian Bishop, the number of Archbishops and Bishops now holding episcopal office in the British Empire is 209. There are also a few *retired*, or without episcopal office, of whom two are in England.

CATHOLIC POPULATION OF THE EMPIRE.

The Catholic population of the British Empire is estimated as follows :—

In the United Kingdom, 5,862,085 (*viz.*, Great Britain, 2,619,415 ; Ireland, 3,242,670) ; Gibraltar, Cyprus, Malta and Gozo, 219,593 ; Asia, 2,306,862 ; Africa, 522,399 ; America, 3,291,117 ; Australasia, New Zealand, and other Islands, 1,184,509 ; total Catholics in the Empire, 13,386,565.

POSTAL REGULATIONS.

INLAND LETTERS FOR THE UNITED KINGDOM.

When prepaid, not above 1 oz., 1d.; above 1 oz., but not exceeding 2 oz., 2d.; for every additional 2 oz., $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Inland letters must not exceed 2 feet in length, 1 foot in width, or 1 foot in depth, unless official letters sent to or from a Government Office.

LETTERS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

To British Colonies and possessions abroad, to Egypt, the United States of America, and the places in China and Morocco where there are British Post Office Agencies, the postage is 1d. the ounce. To Foreign Countries, with the above exceptions, $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. the first ounce, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each additional ounce.

BOOK POST.

Book packets not above 2 oz., $\frac{1}{2}$ d., and for every additional 2 oz., $\frac{1}{2}$ d. This post is chiefly for the transmission of printed and partly printed documents.

SAMPLE POST.

Sample packets not above 4 oz., 1d.; above 4 oz. and not exceeding 6 oz., $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.; above 6 oz. and not exceeding 8 oz. (the limit), 2d. Size not to exceed 1 foot in length, 8 in. in width, and 4 in. in depth. Samples must not be of saleable value, but sent as samples of goods for sale.

POST-CARDS (INLAND).

The prepaid rate of postage on every post-card is $\frac{1}{2}$ d., and on every reply post-card 1d. Post-cards must be made of ordinary cardboard, not thicker than the thickest, nor thinner than the thinnest, official post-card. They must not exceed $5\frac{1}{2}$ in. by $3\frac{1}{2}$ in., nor be less than 4 in. by $2\frac{3}{4}$ in. The left-hand half of the address side may bear a written or printed communication.

POST-CARDS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Post-cards for a destination outside the United Kingdom are charged at the rate of 1d. for a single post-card and 2d. for a reply post-card. They must be similar in size and substance to the official post-card, and must have the title "POST-CARD" printed or written on the address side. Post-cards for any British Possession and certain Foreign Countries may bear a written or printed communication on the left-hand half of the address side.

HALF-PENNY PACKET POST.

This post to be used only for packets not exceeding 2 oz. in weight, and is intended for the transmission of printed or written matter not in the nature of a letter. Size not to exceed 2 ft. in length, or 1 foot in width or depth.

NEWSPAPERS (INLAND).

For every registered newspaper not exceeding 6 oz., $\frac{1}{2}$ d., with a further $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every additional 6 oz., or fraction thereof. If two or more newspapers are sent in a single packet, each copy will be liable to the same postage as if it had been posted separately. The limit of weight is 2 lbs. Every packet must be open at both ends, and must have no enclosure, except its supplement or supplements. To places abroad, the postage is $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every 2 oz. Weight not to exceed 5 lb.

UNPAID

inland letters, halfpenny packets, and newspapers are charged with double postage, and if *insufficiently stamped*, with double the deficiency.

REGISTRATION.

Prepaid letters, newspapers, and printed papers and commercial papers may be registered for the United Kingdom, and for almost all places abroad, for a fee of 2d.

PARCEL POST (INLAND).

The greatest length allowed is 3 feet 6 inches, the greatest length and girth combined, 6 feet. The greatest weight allowed is 11 lb. The rates are :—

Not above 1 lb. . . .	4d.	Not above 8 lb. . . .	9d.
„ „ 2 lb. . . .	5d.	„ „ 9 lb. . . .	10d.
„ „ 3 lb. . . .	6d.	„ „ 10 lb. . . .	11d.
„ „ 5 lb. . . .	7d.	„ „ 11 lb. . . .	1s.
„ „ 7 lb. . . .	8d.		

There is also a *Foreign and Colonial Parcel Post*.

MONEY ORDERS.

For inland money orders the charge is : for sums not exceeding £1, 2d. ; above £1 and not exceeding £3, 3d. ; above £3, and not exceeding £10, 4d. ; above £10, and not exceeding £20, 6d. ; above £20, and not exceeding £30, 8d. ; above £30, and not exceeding £40, 10d.

POSTAL ORDERS

are issued for any value, mounting by sixpence, from 6d. to 19s. 6d. inclusive, and for 20s. and 21s., at the following rates of poundage : 6d. to 15s. (by increases of 6d.), 1d. ; 15s. 6d. to 21s., $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Broken amounts, but not fractions of a penny, may be made up by the use of stamps not exceeding fivepence in value or three in number affixed to the face of any postal order.

POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

1s. and upwards received at an interest of 2½ per cent. (or 6d. for every pound) per annum.

DUTIES ON LEGACIES, RESIDUES, Etc.

To Husband or Wife, or Children,* or their descendants or lineal ancestors	1 per cent.
„ Brothers or Sisters or their descendants	5 „
„ All other relations or strangers	10 „

When the original Inventory was recorded after 1st June 1881, the 44 Vict., cap. 12, sec. 41, provides that the 1 per cent. Legacy and Succession Duty payable by children and others, under the Legacy and Succession Duty Act, is not payable in respect of any personal property included in the Inventory, and on which the Stamp Duty has been paid (sec. 41). This does not apply to Legacies or Successions out of heritable property or out of foreign assets, or to heritable property; nor does it apply to the duties payable by the other relatives of the deceased or strangers in blood: the Legacy and Succession Duties payable by those persons remain the same.

Sec. 42 of the above Act charges pecuniary legacies and shares of residue below £20 in value, where the deceased died on or after 1st June 1881, with the duty imposed by the Legacy Duty Acts, subject to the relief granted by sec. 13 of the 43 Vict., cap. 14 and “as modified by this Act” (see secs. 33 and 36).

Sec. 38, sub-section 2, charges with duty “any property taken as a *donatio mortis causa* made by any person dying on or after the 1st day of June 1881, or taken under a voluntary disposition, made by any person so dying, purporting to operate as an immediate gift *inter vivos* whether by way of transfer, delivery, declaration of trust or otherwise, which shall not have been *bona fide* made three months before the death of the deceased.”

Sec. 11 of 52 Vict., cap. 7, amends sub-sec. 2 of section 38 of 44 Vict., cap. 12, by substituting “twelve” months in place of “three” months before the death of the deceased, and “the description of property shall include property taken under any gift whenever made, of which property *bona fide* possession and enjoyment shall not have been assumed by the donee immediately upon the gift and thenceforward retained to the entire exclusion of the donor, or of any benefit to him by contract or otherwise.”

SOVEREIGNS OF EUROPE.

States.	Sovereigns.	Birth.	Access.
Austria	Francis Joseph I., Emperor	1830	1848
Baden	Frederick II., Grand Duke	1857	1907
Bavaria	Ludwig III.	1845	1913
Belgium	Albert I., King	1875	1909
Bulgaria	Ferdinand I., King, born 1861; elected Prince 1887; declared King		1908

* This applies only to lawful children of the deceased, illegitimate children being subject to Duty at the rate of 10 per cent.

States.		Sovereigns.	Birth.	Access.
Denmark	...	Christian X., King	... 1870	1912
France	...	Raymund Poincaré, Pres- ident	... 1858	1913
Germany	...	William II., Emperor	... 1859	1888
Gt. Britain and Ireland		George V., King	... 1865	1910
Greece	...	Constantine I., King	... 1868	1913
Italy	...	Victor Emanuel III., King	1869	1900
Luxemburg	...	Marie Adelaide, Grand Duchess	... 1894	1912
Montenegro	...	Nicholas I., King, born 1841; Prince 1860; declared King	... 1910	1910
Netherlands	...	Wilhelmina, Queen	... 1880	1890
Norway	...	Haakon VII., King	... 1872	1905
Papal States	...	Benedict XV., Pope	... 1854	1914
Portugal	...	Theophile Braga, President	...	1915
Roumania	...	Ferdinand, King	... 1865	1914
Russia	...	Nicholas II., Emperor	... 1868	1894
Saxony	...	Frederick Augustus, King	1865	1904
Servia	...	Peter I., King	... 1844	1903
Spain	...	Alphonsus XIII., King	... 1886	1886
Sweden	...	Gustavus V., King	... 1858	1907
Turkey	...	Mohammed V., Sultan	... 1844	1909
Wurtemberg	...	William II., King	... 1848	1891

THE KING AND THE ROYAL FAMILY.

His Most Excellent Majesty KING GEORGE V., King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of its Colonies and Dependencies, and Emperor of India. Born June 3, 1865; married July 6, 1893, Princess MARY ("May") of TECK (born May 26, 1867); succeeded to the throne on the death of his father, KING EDWARD VII., May 6, 1910; crowned June 22, 1911. His Majesty's children are:—

EDWARD-ALBERT, PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., born June 23, 1894. ALBERT-FREDERICK, born Dec. 14, 1895. VICTORIA-ALEXANDRA, born April 25, 1897. HENRY-WILLIAM, born March 31, 1900. GEORGE-EDWARD, born Dec. 20, 1902. JOHN-CHARLES, born July 12, 1905.

Sisters of His Majesty: Louise, Princess Royal, born Feb. 20, 1867. Victoria Alexandra, born July 6, 1868. Maud, born Nov. 26, 1869, and married July 22, 1896, Prince Charles of Denmark, now Haakon VII., King of Norway.

Uncles and Aunts of His Majesty: Victoria, Princess Royal of England and Empress Frederick of Germany, mother of the German Emperor, born 1840, died 1901. Alice, Grand Duchess of Hesse, born 1843, died 1878. Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha and Duke of Edinburgh, born 1844, died 1900. Helena, Princess Christian, born 1846. Louise, Duchess of Argyll, born 1848. Arthur, Duke of Connaught, born 1850. Leopold, Duke of Albany, born 1853, died 1884. Beatrice,

Princess Henry of Battenberg, born 1857, whose daughter Victoria is Queen of Spain.

HIS MAJESTY'S CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATE.

Prime Minister, First Lord of the Treasury	(Rt. Hon. Herbert H. Asquith, K.C.
Minister without Portfolio ...	(Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.
Lord Privy Seal	Earl Curzon, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
Lord High Chancellor	Lord Buckmaster.
Lord President of the Council ...	Marq. of Crewe, K.G., G.C.M.G.
Secretaries of State	Foreign Affairs Rt. Hon. Sir E. Grey, Bt., K.G.
	Colonies Rt. Hon. Bonar Law.
	India Rt. Hon. J. Austen Chamberlain.
	Home Department
War	Field-Marshal Earl Kitchener of Khartoum, K.G., K.P., O.M., G.C.B., etc.
Minister of Munitions	Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George.
Chancellor of the Exchequer ...	Rt. Hon. R. M'Kenna, K.C.
First Lord of the Admiralty ...	Rt. Hon. Arthur J. Balfour.
Secretary for Scotland	Rt. Hon. T. M'Kinnon Wood.
Chief Secretary to Lord-Lieut. ...	Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, K.C.
President of the Board of Trade	Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman.
Pres. of Local Government Board	Rt. Hon. Walter H. Long.
President of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries	Earl of Selborne, K.G., G.C.M.G.
President of Board of Education	Rt. Hon. Arthur Henderson.
Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster and Postmaster-General ...	Rt. Hon. Herbert L. Samuel.
First Commissioner of Works ...	Rt. Hon. Lewis Harcourt.
Attorney-General of England ...	Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick F. Smith, K.C.

The above twenty-two form the Cabinet.

Lord Chamberlain	Lord Sandhurst, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
Solicitor-General	Rt. Hon. Sir G. Cave, K.C., M.P.
	Rt. Hon. Arthur J. Balfour.
	Admiral Sir Henry B. Jackson, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
	Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick T. Hamilton, K.C.B., C.V.O.
Lords of the Admiralty	Rear-Adm. Frederick C. T. Tudor, C.B.
	Commodore Cecil F. Lambert.
	(Civil) the Duke of Devonshire, G.C.V.O.
	Rt. Hon. Sir Francis J. S. Hopwood, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.

		Finan., Rt. Hon. E. S. Montagu.
		Joint Parl., J. W. Gulland and Lord Edmund Talbot.
Secretaries to the Treasury	...	Joint Permanent, Sir Thos. L. Heath, K.C.B., and Sir John S. Bradbury, K.C.B.
		Parl., A. D. Steel Maitland.
	Colonies ...	Perm., Sir John Anderson, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.
		Parl., Rt. Hon. Lord Robert Cecil, K.C.
	Foreign Affairs ...	Perm., Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.
Under Secretaries		Parl., Lord Islington, G.C.M.G., D.S.O.
	India ...	Perm., Sir Thomas W. Holderness, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.
	Home Department	Parl., W. Brace.
		Perm., Sir Edward Troup, K.C.B.
		Parl., Rt. Hon. H. J. Tennant.
	War ...	Perm., Rt. Hon. Sir R. H. Brade, K.C.B.
		Parl., Rt. Hon. T. J. Macnamara, LL.D.
Secretaries to the Admiralty	...	Perm., Sir William Graham Greene, K.C.B.
Secretaries to the Board of Trade		Parl., J. M. Robertson, Esq.
		Perm., Sir H. L. Smith, K.C.B.
Secretaries to Local Govt. Board		Parl., Rt. Hon. W. Hayes Fisher.
		Perm., Sir H. C. Monro, K.C.B.

SCOTLAND.

Secretary for Scotland	...	Rt. Hon. T. M'Kinnon Wood.
Lord Advocate	...	Rt. Hon. Robert Munro, K.C.
Solicitor-General	...	Thomas B. Morison, K.C.
Secretary to Education Department	...	Sir John Struthers, K.C.B., LL.D.

IRELAND.

Lord-Lieutenant	...	Lord Wimborne,
Chief Secretary to Lord Lieut.	...	Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, K.C.
Lord Chancellor	...	Rt. Hon. Ignatius J. O'Brien.

Governor-Gen. and Viceroy of India	...	Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. I.S.O.
------------------------------------	-----	---

CATHOLIC PEERS.

I.—*Members of the House of Lords.*

DUKE.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	Accession.
1483	NORFOLK	... 1847	Henry Fitzalan Howard	... 1860

MARQUESS.

1796	BUTE	... 1881	John Crichton-Stuart	... 1900
------	------	----------	----------------------	----------

EARLS.

1622	DENBIGH	... 1859	Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Feilding	... 1892
1682	ARINGTON	... 1836	Montagu Arthur Bertie	... 1884
1805	NELSON	... 1857	Thomas Horatio Nelson	... 1913
1841	GAINSBOROUGH	1850	Charles Wm. Francis Noel	... 1881
1621	WESTMEATH*	1870	Antony Francis Nugent	... 1883

BARONS.

1283	MOWBRAY AND STOURTON	... 1867	Charles B. Joseph Stourton	... 1893
1283	CAMOYS	... 1884	Ralph Francis Stonor	... 1897
1523	VAUX OF HARROWDEN	... 1860	Hubert Mostyn	... 1883
1529	BRAYE	... 1849	Alfred T. T. Verney-Cave	... 1879
1554	NORTH	... 1836	William H. J. North	... 1884
1603	PETRE	... 1914	Lionel Joseph William Petre (a minor)	... 1915
1605	ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR	... 1859	Edgar Clifford Arundell	... 1907
1615	DORMER	... 1862	Roland John Dormer	... 1900
1640	STAFFORD	... 1859	Francis Edward Fitzherbert	... 1913
1672	CLIFFORD	... 1851	Lewis Henry Hugh Clifford	... 1880
1684	GRANARD	... 1874	Bernard A. W. P. Forbes (Irish Earl)	... 1889
1628	FINGALL	... 1859	Arthur Jas. Plunkett (Irish Earl)	1881
1837	LOVAT	... 1871	Simon Fraser	... 1887
1839	SEATON	... 1854	John Reginald Upton Colborne	1888
1851	DE FREYNE	1885	Francis Charles French	... 1915
1856	KENMARE	... 1860	Valentine C. Browne (Irish Earl)	1905
1868	GORMANSTON	1879	Jenico E. Preston (Irish Visct.)	1907
1869	HOWARD OF GLOSSOP	... 1859	Francis E. Fitzalan-Howard	... 1883
1869	ACTON	... 1870	Richard Dalberg Acton	... 1902
1874	EMLY	... 1858	Gaston Monsell	... 1894

* In the House of Lords as an Irish Representative Peer.

Crea- tion.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	Acces- sion.
1876	GERARD	... 1883	Frederick John Gerard	... 1902
1880	HALDON	... 1869	Lawrence William Palk	... 1903
1885	ASHBOURNE	... 1868	William Gibson	... 1913
1900	KILLANIN	... 1867	Martin H. Fitzpatrick Morris	... 1901
1908	MACDONNELL	1844	Antony Patrick MacDonnell	... 1908

II.—*Not Members of the House of Lords,*

1682	QUEENSBERRY	1868	Percy Sholto Douglas (Marq.)	... 1900
1660	NEWBURGH	... 1862	Carlo Giustiniani-Bandini (Earl)	1908
1628	TAAFFE	... 1872	Henry Taafe (Visct.)	... 1895
1776	SOUTHWELL	... 1872	Arthur R. P. Southwell (Visct.)	1878
1461	TRIMLESTON	... 1861	C. A. Barnewall (Baron)	... 1893
1541	LOUTH	... 1868	Randal P. R. Plunkett (Baron)	1883
1798	FFRENCH	... 1868	Charles Austin Ffrench (Baron)	1893
1848	BELLEW	... 1855	George Leopold Bryan Bellew	... 1911

CATHOLICS WHO ARE NOT PEERS,

But who bear the courtesy title of "Lord."

Arundel and Surrey, Earl of: son and heir of the Duke of Norfolk.
 Bective, Earl of: son and heir of the Marquess of Headfort.
 Campden, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Gainsborough.
 Castlerosse, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Kenmare.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Colum Edmund: bro. of Marquess of Bute.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Robert: 2nd son of Marquess of Bute.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord David: 3rd son of Marquess of Bute.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Patrick: 4th son of Marquess of Bute.
 Douglas, Lord Alfred Bruce: bro. of 9th Marquess of Queensberry.
 Douglas, Very Rev. Lord Archibald: son of 7th Marquess of
 Queensberry.
 Dumfries, Earl of: eldest son and heir of the Marquess of Bute.
 Encombe, Viscount: grandson and heir of Earl of Eldon.
 Feilding, Viscount, D.S.O.: son and heir of the Earl of Denbigh.
 Forbes, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Granard.
 Kerr, Major-Gen. Lord Ralph, C.B.: son of the 7th Marquess of
 Lothian, and heir-presumptive to the Marquessate.
 Kerr, Admiral of the Fleet, Lord Walter, G.C.B.: son of the 7th
 Marquis of Lothian.
 Killeen, Lord: son and heir of the Earl of Fingall.
 Kynnaird, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Newburgh.
 Nevill, Lord William: son of Marquis of Abergavenny.
 Norreys, Lord: son and heir of the Earl of Abingdon.
 Talbot, Col. Lord Edmund, D.S.O., M.P.: bro. of Duke of Norfolk.
 Tylour, Lord William Desmond: 2nd son of the Marquess of
 Headfort.

CATHOLIC BARONETS.

Austin, Sir William	Knill, Sir J., K.C.S.G.
Aylmer, Sir Arthur	Lawson, Sir Henry Joseph
Baker, Sir George D. Sherston	Macdonald, Sir Archibald
Barrow, Sir Francis	Moore, Sir T. O'Connor
Bellew, Sir Henry Grattan	Mostyn, Sir Pyers Charles
Bellingham, Sir Henry	Murphy, Sir James
Blennerhasset, Sir Marmaduke	Murphy, Sir Michael
Blount, Sir Walter Aston	Murray, Sir Archibald Charles
Blunt, Sir John H.	Nelson, Sir William
Burke, Sir Gerald Howe	Nixon, Sir Christopher William
Clifford, Sir George	Nugent, Sir Charles
Coats, Sir Stuart Auchinloss	Nugent, Sir Walter R.
Codrington, Major Sir William	O'Brien, Sir Timothy Carew
Cooper, Sir Charles Paxton	O'Connell, Sir Morgan Ross
Cope, Sir Anthony	O'Loughlen, Sir Michael
Dalrymple, Sir W. H.	Paston-Bedingfield, Sir H. E.
De Trafford, Sir Humphrey	Power, Sir James Talbot
Dixie, Sir A. Beaumont	Radcliffe, Sir Joseph Edward
Errington, Sir George	Rose, Sir Cyril Francis
Esmonde, Sir T. H. Grattan	Rose, Sir Philip
Fitzgerald, Sir Edward	Simeon, Sir John Walter B.
Gould, Sir James S.	St George, Sir John
Grace, Sir Valentine Raymond	Smythe, Sir John
Haggerston, Sir John	Sykes, Sir Mark
Heathcote, Rev. Sir Wm., S.J.	Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas
Herbert, Col. Sir Ivor, M.P.	Tichborne, Sir J. H. Doughty
Hunter-Blair, Rt. Rev. Abbot	Ward, Sir Joseph
Sir D. Oswald, O.S.B.	Wolseley, Sir Charles
Jerningham, Sir Henry	Young, Sir William L.

CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL
OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Duke of Norfolk	Sir Chas. Fitzpatrick, K.C.M.G.
Earl of Granard	Sir Wilfrid Laurier
Lord Macdonnell	Hon. Sir Joseph Ward, Bart.,
Christopher Palles	K.C.M.G.

CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF
COMMONS.*(Counties are printed in italics.)*

MEMBERS FOR ENGLAND (TEN).

Archer-Shee, Major M., D.S.O., Finsbury, C.	Hewins, W. A. S., Hereford
de Forest, Baron, West Ham, N.	Hope, James Fitzalan, Sheffield, Central.
Herbert, Col. Sir Ivor, Bt. C.B., C.M.G., <i>Monmouthshire, S.</i>	Hunt, Rowland, <i>Shropshire, S.</i> , or Ludlow Division.

O'Connor, Thomas P., Liverpool, Scotland Division.
O'Grady, James, Leeds, E.

Sykes Sir Mark, Hull, Central Talbot, Lord Edmund, *Sussex*.
S. W., or Chichester Division.

MEMBERS FOR IRELAND (SEVENTY-EIGHT).*

Boland, John P., *Kerry*, S.
Boyle, Daniel, *Mayo*, N.
Brady, Patrick J., Dublin, St Stephen's Green.
Byrne, Wm., Dublin, Harbour.
Clancy, John J., *Dublin*, N.
Condon, Thomas J., *Tipperary*, E.
Cosgrove, James, *Galway*, E.
Cotton, W. F., *Dublin* S.
Crean, Eugene, *Cork*, S. E.
Crumley, P., *Fermanagh*, S.
Cullinan, John, *Tipperary*, S.
Delany, William, *Queen's County*, Ossory Division.
Devlin, Joseph, Belfast, W.
Dillon, John, *Mayo*, E.
Donovan, John T., *Wicklow*, E.
Doris, William, *Mayo*, W.
Duffy, William J., *Galway*, S.
Esmonde, Cpt. J., *Tipperary*, N.
Esmonde, Sir Thomas Grattan. Bart., *Wexford*, N.
Farrell, James P., *Longford*, N.
Ffrench, Peter, *Wexford*, S.
Field, William, Dublin, St Patrick's Division.
Fitzgibbon, John, *Mayo*, S.
Flavin, Michael J., *Kerry*, N.
Gilhooly, James, *Cork*, W.
Ginnel, L., *Westmeath*, N.
Graham, E. J., *King's County*.
Guiney, Patrick, *Cork*, N.
Hackett, John, *Tipperary*, Mid.
Hayden, John P., *Roscommon*, S.
Hazleton, Richard, *Galway*, N.
Healy, Maurice, Cork City.
Healy, Timothy M., K. C., *Cork*, N. E.
Joyce, Michael, Limerick City.
Keating, Matthew, *Kilkenny*, S.
Kelly, Edward, *Donegal*, E.

Kennedy, Vincent P., *Caran*, W.
Kilbride, Denis, *Kildare*, S.
Lardner, John C., *Monaghan*, N.
Law, Hugh A., *Donegal*, W.
Lundon, Thomas, *Limerick*, E.
Lynch, Arthur, *Clare*, W.
M'Kean, J., *Monaghan*, S.
M'Veagh, Jeremiah, *Down*, S.
Meagher, Michael, *Kilkenny*, N.
Meehan, Francis, *Leitrim*, N.
Meehan, P. J., *Queen's County*, Leix Division.
Molloy, Michael, *Carlow*.
Mooney, John J., Newry.
Muldoon, John, *Cork*, E.
Murphy, M. J., *Waterford*, E.
Nolan, Joseph, *Louth*, S.
Nugent, John Dillon, Dublin, College Green.
Nugent, Sir Walter, Bart., *Westmeath*, S.
O'Brien, Patrick, Kilkenny City.
O'Brien, William, Cork City.
O'Connor, John, *Kildare*, N.
O'Doherty, P., *Donegal*, N.
O'Donnell, Thomas, *Kerry*, W.
O'Dowd, John, *Sligo*, S.
O'Kelly, James, *Roscommon*, N.
O'Malley, William, *Galway*, Connemara Division.
O'Neill, Dr Charles, *Armagh*, S.
O'Shaughnessy, P. J., *Limerick*, W.
O'Shee, James J., *Waterford*, W.
O'Sullivan, Timothy, *Kerry*, E.
Phillips, John, *Longford*, S.
Reddy, Michael, *King's County*, Birr Division.
Redmond, John E., *Waterford* City.

* Dec. 6, 1915.

Redmond, Capt. William H. K., <i>Clare, E.</i>	Sheehan, Capt. Daniel D., <i>Cork, Mid.</i>
Redmond, Lieut. W. A., <i>Tyrone, E.</i>	Sheehy, David, <i>Meath, S.</i>
	Smyth, T. F., <i>Leitrim, S.</i>
	Walsh, J., <i>Cork, S.</i>
Scanlan, Thomas, <i>Sligo, N.</i>	White, Patrick, <i>Meath, N.</i>

SCOTTISH REPRESENTATIVE PEERS.

ELECTED EVERY PARLIAMENT.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Creation.	Title.	Birth
1669	Earl of Dundonald	1852	1620	Viscount Falkland	1845
1619	Earl of Haddington	1827	1607	Baron Balfour ...	1849
1624	Earl of Lauderdale	1840	1647	Baron Belhaven and	
1404	Earl of Mar	1836		Stenton	1840
1565	Earl of Mar and		1489	Baron Sempill ...	1863
	Kellie	1865	1445	Baron Saltoun ...	1851
1458	Earl of Morton ...	1844	1489	Baron Sinclair ...	1831
1647	Earl of Northesk	1865			
1457	Earl of Rothes ...	1877			

(Two vacancies)

SCOTTISH MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

COUNTY MEMBERS—39.

Places.	Names.
Aberdeen { East	William Henry Cowan
{ West	J. M'D. Henderson
Argyll	John S. Ainsworth
Ayr { North	Capt. D. F. Campbell
{ South... ..	Sir W. P. Beale, Bart.
Banff	Major Walter Waring
Berwick	Right Hon. H. J. Tennant
Bute	Harry Hope
Caithness	R. L. Harmsworth
Clackmannan and Kinross ...	Rt. Hon. Eugene Wason
Dumbarton... ..	A. A. Allen
Dumfries	P. A. Molteno
East Lothian	John Deans Hope.
Elgin and Nairn	Sir A. Williamson, Bart.
Fife { East	Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry Asquith
{ West	Wm. Adamson
Forfar	James Falconer
Inverness	Sir John A. Dewar, Bart.
Kincardine	The Hon. Arthur Cecil Murray

	Places.		Names.
Kirkcudbright	...	...	Major G. M. Micking
Lanark	North-East	...	J. Duncan Millar
	North-West	...	W. M. R. Pringle
	Mid	...	J. H. Whitehouse
	South	...	Hon. William Watson
	Govan	...	Daniel T. Holmes
	Partick	...	Sir Robert Balfour, Bart.
Midlothian	...	...	Major J. A. Hope
Orkney and Shetland	...	...	J. Cathcart Wason
Peebles and Selkirk	...	...	D. Maclean
Perth	East	...	William Young
	West	...	Marquis of Tullibardine
Renfrew	East	...	Captain John Gilmour
	West	...	Colonel James W. Greig
Ross and Cromarty	...	...	James Ian Macpherson.
Roxburgh	...	...	Sir John Jardine
Stirling	...	...	Dr W. A. Chapple
Sutherland	...	...	A. C. Morton
West Lothian	...	...	J. W. Pratt
Wigtown	...	...	Hon. Hew H. Dalrymple.

MEMBERS FOR BURGHS AND UNIVERSITIES—33.

Aberdeen	North	...	Capt. D. V. Pirie
	South	...	George B. Esslemont
Ayr Burghs	...	...	Sir George Younger, Bart.
Dumfries Burghs	...	...	J. W. Gulland
Dundee	...	...	Right Hon. Winston L. Spencer-Churchill
"	...	...	Alexander Wilkie
Edinburgh	East	...	James M. Hogge
	West	...	James Avon Clyde
	Central	...	Charles E. Price
	South	...	The Hon. Charles H. Lyell
Elgin Burghs	...	...	John E. Sutherland
Falkirk Burghs	...	...	J. A. Murray Macdonald
Glasgow	Bridgeton	...	A. M. Callum Scott
	Camlachie	...	H. J. Mackinder
	Central	...	John M. Macleod
	Hutchesontown and Blackfriars	...	G. N. Barnes
	St Rollox	...	Rt. Hon. T. M. Kinnon Wood
	College	...	H. A. Watt
	Tradeston	...	James Dundas White
Greenock	...	...	Godfrey P. Collins
Hawick Burghs	...	...	Sir John N. Barran, Bart.
Inverness Burghs	...	...	J. Annan Bryce
Kilmarnock Burghs	...	...	Hon. Alexander S. Shaw.
Kirkcaldy Burghs	...	...	Right Hon. Sir James H. Dalziel

Places.	Names.
Leith Burghs	George Welsh Currie
Montrose Burghs	Robert Vernon Harcourt
Paisley	Sir John M. MacCallum
Perth	A. F. Whyte
St Andrews Burghs	Major W. Anstruther-Gray
Stirling Burghs	Arthur A. W. H. Ponsonby
Wick Burghs	Rt. Hon. Robert Munro, K.C.
Edin. and St Andrews Univ.	Right Hon. Sir R. B. Finlay
Glasgow and Aberdeen Univ.	Sir Henry Craik

SCOTTISH UNIVERSITIES

ST ANDREWS, founded in 1411 by Bishop Wardlaw, confirmed and refounded by Pope Benedict XIII. in 1413. Chancellor, Lord Balfour of Burleigh, P.C., K.T., LL.D.; Rector, Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair, P.C., K.T., LL.D., F.R.S.; Principal, John Herkless, D.D.

GLASGOW, founded through the exertions of Bishop Turnbull, by James II., and confirmed by Pope Nicholas V. in 1451. Chancellor, Lord Rosebery, K.G., P.C., K.T., LL.D., F.R.S.; Rector, M. Raymond Poincaré; Principal, Sir Donald MacAlister, K.C.B., M.D., M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.

ABERDEEN, founded in 1494 by Bishop Elphinstone, confirmed by Pope Alexander VI. Chancellor, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., LL.D., D.C.L.; Rector, Rt. Hon. Winston L. Spencer-Churchill, M.P.; Principal, Very Rev. George Adam Smith, M.A., D.D., LL.D.

EDINBURGH, founded in 1582 by James VI. Chancellor, Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, D.C.L., LL.D., M.P.; Rector, Field-Marshal Earl Kitchener of Khartoum, K.P., P.C., G.C.B., O.M., etc.; Principal, Sir William Turner, K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc.

PART V.

I. ORDINATIONS.

The Rev. WILLIAM R. CLAPPERTON, D.D., Ph.D., was born at Fochabers on the 24th January 1886. He entered St Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, in 1901, and while there received tonsure from the Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle on the 29th September 1903, and minor orders in the following year. In November 1907 he passed to the Scots College, Rome. He was ordained subdeacon by Bishop Chisholm at Aberdeen on the 23rd, and deacon on the 28th October 1910, and was raised to the priesthood in the Lateran Basilica by Archbishop Ceppetelli on the 23rd March 1913. He is Vice-Rector of the Scots College, Rome, to which post he was appointed in July 1914.

The Rev. JAMES CONNOLLY, D.D., was born at Lumphinnans, Fife, on the 22nd December 1889. He entered the Scots College, Rome, in 1906. Here he received tonsure and minor orders in 1912, subdiaconate on the 1st November 1913, diaconate on the 7th March 1914, and priesthood on the 1st November following. He is assistant at Inverkeithing.

The Rev. MICHAEL J. FAHY was born at Claremorris, Co. Mayo, on the 19th March 1891. In September 1904 he entered St Jarlath's College, Tuam, and passed in 1906 to Rockwell College, Cashel, and in 1909 to Holy Cross College, Clonliffe, Dublin, graduating at the National University, Dublin, in 1911. He then proceeded to St Patrick's College, Maynooth, where he completed his studies. He received tonsure and minor orders from Archbishop Walsh in 1913. Offering his services to the Diocese of Dunkeld, he was ordained subdeacon on the 24th, deacon on the 27th, and priest on the 29th June 1915, all at the hand of Bishop Toner at St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth. He is stationed at St Patrick's, Dundee.

The Rev. FRANCIS HAMILTON was born at Maryhill, Glasgow, on the 13th October, 1889. He entered Blairs College in 1904, and the College of the Propaganda, Rome, in October 1909. He was ordained subdeacon on the 5th July 1914, deacon on the 19th December following, and priest on the 29th May 1915. He is assistant at the Sacred Heart, Glasgow.

The Rev. JOHN M'GILLIGAN was born at Coleraine, Co. Derry, on the 21st October 1890. He studied at St Columb's College, Derry, and afterwards at Clongowes Wood College, Sallins, Co. Kildare. In September 1910 he entered St Patrick's College, Maynooth. Here he received the tonsure in June 1912, minor orders in June 1913, subdiaconate and diaconate in June 1914, and was ordained priest by Bishop Morrissoe of Achonry on the 20th June 1915. He is assistant at Cumnock.

The Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR was born in Kilcooly, Ardfert, Co. Kerry, on the 14th February 1891. He was educated at St Brendan's Seminary, Killarney, passing in 1909 to St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. He received tonsure on the 5th, and minor orders on the 7th June 1914, and subdiaconate on the 11th October of the same year. He was ordained deacon on the 27th June 1915, and priest on the 29th June following. He is one of the assistants at Maryhill.

The Rev. NICHOLAS POWER was born at Rathgormuck, Co. Waterford, on the 22nd May 1884. He studied classics at the Christian Brothers' Schools, Carrick-on-Suir, and after a year at St John's College, Waterford, he entered the Irish College, Rome, in 1909. He received tonsure in 1911, minor orders, subdiaconate and diaconate in 1913, and was raised to the priesthood on the 11th May 1914, all at the hands of Archbishop Ceppetelli. Returning from Rome in June 1915, he was appointed assistant at St Patrick's, Glasgow.

The Rev. CHARLES J. TREANOR, D.D., was born in Glasgow on the 16th June 1888. He entered Blairs in 1904, and two years later St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. In October 1907 he proceeded to the Scots College, Rome. Here he received minor orders from Archbishop Ceppetelli in 1912. By Cardinal Pompili he was ordained subdeacon on the 1st November 1913, deacon on the 7th March 1914, and priest on the 11th April following. He is assistant at Dumbarton.

The Rev. JOHN R. TENNANT, D.D., was born in Glasgow on the 10th November 1887. After studying at St Mungo's, Glasgow, he entered Blairs College in September 1903. In 1906 he was transferred to St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, and in the following year to the Scots College, Rome. He received tonsure and minor orders in 1912, subdiaconate in November 1913, deacon in December following, and priesthood on the 8th February 1914. He returned to Scotland in June 1915, and after serving for a time at Shieldmuir, was appointed professor at Blairs.

II. OBITUARY.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. From henceforth now, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labours; for their works follow them.—*Apoc.* xiv. 13.

It is a holy and wholesome thought to pray for the dead, that they may be loosed from their sins.—*2 MACHAB.* xii. 46.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. JAMES O'NEILL, of Stevenston, who died in Dublin on the 8th January 1915, in the 51st year of his age, and the 28th of his priesthood.

The Rev. James O'Neill, pastor of St John's, Stevenston, died at Dublin on the 8th January last. He had just passed his fiftieth year, and had been a priest for twenty-eight years. Father O'Neill was trained in Rome, and was ordained for the Franciscan Order, spending some of the subsequent time in Holland, and at Connel and Carrick-on-Suir, Ireland. Coming to Glasgow in 1899 he was appointed Chaplain to the Franciscan Convent, Bothwell, and in 1906 was placed in charge of Stevenston, where he did excellent pastoral and educational work. The funeral took place in Dublin.—[*Catholic Herald.*]

Pray for the soul of the Rev. DANIEL GILLON, who died at Linwood on the 5th February 1915, in the 39th year of his age, and the 15th of his priesthood.

Father Gillon was born in Glasgow on the 6th March 1876. He entered Blairs College in September 1891, passed to N. D. des Champs Seminary, Paris, in 1894, to Issy in 1895, and to St Sulpice, Paris, in 1897. Both at Blairs and the colleges abroad, he gave evidence of that great intellectual ability and deep personal piety which afterwards distinguished him. He was ordained subdeacon on the 27th May 1899, deacon on the 23rd December following, and priest by Mgr. de la Passardière, Bishop Auxiliary of Paris, on the 9th June 1900. On returning to Scotland he was stationed as assistant at Johnstone, and in 1902 was transferred to Parkhead, Glasgow. In 1903 came his appointment to St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, as Professor of Moral Theology, and this important part he discharged with

great success and distinction for the next seven years. Then, in 1910, he was given charge of the mission of Linwood, near Paisley, where his all too brief career closed. Though for some time previous to his death he had been passing through great mental and bodily stress, yet he had not been confined to bed, and the end came with all the more startling suddenness on the 5th February 1915. The funeral took place at Linwood on the following Monday, and was attended by a large concourse of clergy. The Rev. William Davidson was the celebrant, and the speaker on the occasion, Rev. Dr Mullin, spoke warmly of the deceased's intellectual gifts and priestly life.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. JAMES A. MULVENNA, who died at St Antony's, Govan, Glasgow, on the 9th March 1915, in the 32nd year of his age, and the 8th of his priesthood.

It is with peculiar regret that we record the premature death of this young priest. He was born at Dumbarton on the 5th April 1883. Entering Blairs College in September 1897, he was transferred to St Peter's, New Kilpatrick, in 1901. In October 1903 he proceeded to Issy, and two years later to St Sulpice, Paris. He was ordained subdeacon on the 30th June 1906, deacon on the 23rd February 1907, and by Mgr., now Cardinal, Amette was raised to the priesthood on the 29th June following. His first appointment was assistant at Rutherglen. In 1908 he went to Newton, and in the following year to St Antony's, Govan. While performing faithfully all the duties of his position, he had little scope or perhaps energy to show his exceptional mental gifts, owing to the persistent ill-health under which he laboured. He was conducting a meeting of one of the Church Societies when he was taken suddenly ill. He passed away on the 9th March. The funeral service was held at St Antony's on the following Friday, and was attended by Archbishop Mackintosh and a numerous body of clergy.

Pray for the soul of the Very Rev. DANIEL CANON COLLINS, who died at Ayr on the 4th April 1915, in the 59th year of his age, and the 34th of his priesthood.

Canon Collins was born at Lossiemouth on the 26th January 1857. Entering Blairs College in July 1871, he was four years later transferred to the Scots College, Valladolid, where his studies were completed. He received the subdiaconate on the 20th November 1881, and was ordained deacon and priest at Palencia on the 4th and 25th March 1882. Returning to Scotland he was for a time at Girvan; he was later on sent to Cumnock, a new mission which had been opened that year. In 1885 he was appointed to Stranraer, and after ten years' stay there was called

to take up the important mission of Ayr. At Annbank, which was attached as a station to Ayr, he built a chapel-school and presbytery, and in 1898 he had the satisfaction of seeing it started as an independent mission. His stay of twenty years at Ayr was marked by that zeal and energy which become the good missionary priest. As evidence of the regard in which he was held by his Bishop, it may be mentioned that he was made a member of the Diocesan Council in 1890, and when the Chapter was formed in 1901 he was one of its first Canons. Though not taking any prominent part in public affairs, he was universally esteemed by the citizens of Ayr. His death came with striking suddenness. In the early months of last year he had not been enjoying his usual robust health. But he was able to conduct the service on Good Friday evening, and his flock were rejoiced to see signs of returning vigour. Next morning, however, he was found in his bedroom in a state of collapse, suffering from cerebral hæmorrhage. Consciousness soon returned, and he received the last Sacraments in most edifying dispositions. He lingered till the afternoon of Easter Sunday, 4th April, when the end came peacefully and painlessly. The funeral was held on the following Wednesday at St John's, Ayr, and was attended by the Bishop and a large assembly of the diocesan and other clergy. Thus passed away a good pastor, who was much beloved by his brethren in the priesthood, and indeed by all who came to know him.

Pray for the souls of the Very Rev. ALEXANDER Canon BISSET, who died at Nairn on the 13th June 1915, in the 77th year of his age, and the 52nd of his priesthood; and of the Rev. WILLIAM FRASER, who died on the same day at Fortrose, in the 71st year of his age, and the 42nd of his priesthood.

Canon Bisset was born on the 12th May 1865 in the parish of Kintarilty, Inverness-shire. He entered Blairs in July 1856, and two years later the Scots College, Valladolid, where he continued till the completion of his studies. He was ordained subdeacon on the 20th February 1864, deacon on the 12th March, and priest by the Archbishop of Valladolid on the 21st May of the same year. He returned to Scotland in the following June, and after serving for a time at Fochabers and Glengairn, he was sent to take charge of Dornie, remaining there till 1869. He was then placed at Stratherrick. In 1875 he built the school and presbytery. For a short time, in 1888-89, he was in charge of Fort-Augustus; but when that mission was taken over by the Benedictine monks, he resumed his old place at Stratherrick. In 1891 he was transferred to Nairn, and there he remained till his death, perfectly happy and contented with his flock and his townspeople, who in

turn entertained for him the highest esteem. In later years, when offered a charge more in keeping with his status in the Diocese, he begged to be allowed to stay where he was. In 1904 he considerably enlarged the church, and to gather funds for that purpose as well as for the re-building of Blairs College, he travelled extensively in the United States and Canada. Outside of his proper work as a priest he had many interests. Besides his proficiency in sport of all kinds, he had, in the opinion of those best qualified to judge, no mean attainments in Gaelic scholarship. He was made a Canon in 1905. Canon Bisset leaves behind him the memory of a good, kindly, and most lovable priest. Even those who had only a casual acquaintance with him seem always to have carried away a lasting impression of his genial and sunny nature. With his own flock and the people of Nairn generally his popularity was unbounded, and when he retired from active work in 1912, they gave their affection substantial shape by presenting him with a handsome testimonial.

Father Fraser was also a native of Strathglass, being born there on the 10th June 1845. He entered Blairs College on the 2nd August 1864, and in September 1867 went to the Scots College, Valladolid. Here he was ordained subdeacon on the 28th February, deacon on the 21st March, and priest on the 30th May 1874, all at the hands of Cardinal Moreno. Returning to Scotland in June, he was sent as assistant to the late Father Kemp at Dufftown, taking over full charge in 1876. Here he continued till 1891, in which year he transferred his services to the Archdiocese of Glasgow, and acted as chaplain to the Convent at Dalbeth. By 1896 he was again in the North, being placed at Stratherrick. Six years later he removed to Clova. In 1907 came his appointment to Dingwall, and here he remained till 1914, when failing health and the weight of years obliged him to demit his charge. He passed the remainder of his days first at Nairn, and latterly at Fortrose.

The remains of the two venerable priests, both born in Strathglass and both dying on the same day, were conveyed for burial to their native place, and there, in the Church at Eskdaie, the joint funeral was held. The Bishop of the Diocese was present, and was accompanied by a large body of northern clergy. The music was rendered by monks from Fort-Augustus. After the panegyric and the absolutions had been pronounced by His Lordship, the remains were laid to rest side by side in the consecrated cemetery adjoining.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. THOMAS CARLIN, who died at Glasgow on the 29th November 1915, in the 79th year of his age, and the 46th of his priesthood.

The Rev. Thomas Carlin was a native of Glasgow where he was born about 79 years ago. He pursued his ecclesiastical studies

first at the College of the Immaculate Conception, Summerhill, Athlone, and later at All Hallows, Dublin, which he entered in 1865. Here he was ordained priest on the 24th June 1870. Coming to Scotland he served for a time at Springburn and Cumnock. In 1873 he was placed in charge of the Mission of Barrhead, where he continued for the next twenty years. On demitting this charge he was transferred to the Sacred Heart, Glasgow, and in 1896 to Holy Cross. He retired from active work in 1910. The funeral service took place at Holy Cross, and was presided over by His Grace the Archbishop. The celebrant was the Very Rev. Canon O'Brien, who also paid a high tribute to the work done by the deceased in that Mission.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. MYLES AMBROSE, who died at Longriggend on the 19th December 1915, in the 50th year of his age, and the 19th of his priesthood.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of SOPHIA GLEN, the beloved wife of Patrick Clark, who died at 30 Garturk Street, Crosshill, Glasgow, on the 6th December 1914, aged 56 years, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of Pte. WILLIAM MEARNS, Station Road, Fife, Keith, who died on the 13th February 1915, aged 17 years, from wounds received in action, and is buried in Melville Cemetery, France. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the repose of the soul of ALEXANDER MACDONALD, Sergeant, 48th Highlanders, 1st Canadian Contingent, who was killed in action at St Julien on the 23rd April 1915, aged 28 years, only surviving son of the late Alexander Macdonald, Fern Coitage, Braemar. Eternal rest grant unto him, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon him.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of ALEXANDER MILNE, who died at 20 Low Street, Buckie, on 1st the May 1915, aged 67 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. Merciful Jesus, grant him eternal rest.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of MARGARET MACDONALD, beloved wife of John Grant, Invergarry, Inverness-shire, who died on the 5th July 1915; and of their son, DONALD FORBES GRANT, who was killed at Neuve Chapelle on the 12th March 1915. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JAMES M'KENZIE, game-keeper, who died at Dufftown on the 5th July 1915, aged

49 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of JAMES GORDON, who died at Fochabers, on 12th September 1902; and of ISABELLA TAYLOR, his wife, who also died there on the 3rd August 1915, both fortified by the Rites of the Church. Merciful Jesus, grant them eternal rest.

Pray for the repose of the soul of ANNIE COLLINGWOOD, who died at Belgrave House, Esh, Durham, on the 15th August 1915, fortified with all the Rites of Holy Church. Eternal rest grant unto her, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon her.

Pray for the repose of the soul of ALEXANDER LAMONT, late of Rose Bank, Braemar, Corporal 2/7th Gordon Highlanders, who died from wounds in France on the 23rd September 1915, aged 23 years, fortified with the Rites of Holy Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JOHN M'KAY, Glenlivet, killed at the battle of Lous on the 25th September 1915. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of ENGELBERT F. ANGLER, who died at Ferndale, Fort-William, on the 25th September 1915, in the 74th year of his age, fortified by all the Rites of Holy Church. Eternal rest grant unto him, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon him.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JESSIE GRANT, Casfuar, who died at Tomintoul on the 27th September 1915, fortified by the Rites of the Church, aged 73 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of Mrs ISABELLA Low, widow of the late George Low, who died at Highfield, Fordyce, on the 1st October 1915, aged 82 years, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of DONALD STUART, who died at 135 Rosemount Place, Aberdeen, on the 5th October 1915, aged 48 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN MACDONALD, who died at Dallan Cottage, Dufftown, on the 8th October 1915, aged 53 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the repose of the soul of JAMES M'HARDY, who died at Ardmore, Braemar, on 17th November 1915, aged 74 years, fortified by all the Rites of Holy Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

In Memoriam.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of JOHN M'KENNA, ecclesiastical student, who died at Blairs College on the 1st November 1883; of his sister, HELEN BAIRD M'KENNA, who died on the 28th October 1890; and of their parents, MARY M'GLORY, who died on the 16th July 1905, and MICHAEL M'KENNA, who died on the 13th January 1910, at Davidsons Mains, Midlothian, all fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of MARGARET GREEN, who died at Woodside of Farnachty, Enzie, on the 23rd May 1902, in the 94th year of her age; of her husband, ALEXANDER FARQUHAR, who died there on the 12th March 1875, aged 69 years; and of their grand-daughter, ANN FARQUHAR, who died there on the 17th December 1903, in the 37th year of her age, fortified by the Rites of the Church. Eternal rest give unto them, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon them!

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of PETER TRAYNER, who died at Dalderse Avenue, Grahamston, Falkirk, on the 6th November 1895, in his 21st year, fortified by the Rites of Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN SIMPSON, who died at Nether Auchintae, Buckie, on the 9th January 1882; of MAGDALENE HENDERSON, his wife, who died there on the 15th November 1911; of their daughter MAGDALENE, who died there on the 20th November 1910; and of their son ALEXANDER, who died there on the 27th January 1913. On their souls and on all the souls of the faithful departed, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of WILLIAM THOMSON, who died at 11 Hamilton Terrace, Portobello, on the 7th July 1914; and of ANNE COWIE, beloved spouse of the late William Thomson, who died at 7 Madeira Place, Leith, on the 13th October 1890; both fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of ALEXANDER STOPANI SHAW, who died at Imbetiba (South America), on the 14th March 1886, in his 26th year; and his cousin, GEORGE STOPANI, who died at the same place on the 17th March, in his 23rd year.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN FARQUHAR THOMSON, M.A., who died in Aberdeen on the 1st March 1889, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of **WILLIAM SHAW**, who died at Aberdeen on the 26th May 1892, in the 74th year of his age; and of **JANE STOPANI**, his wife, who died at Linwood, near Paisley, on the 15th April 1903, aged 85 years; both fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of **Mrs BRIDGET WELSH**, who died at St John's Rectory, Melville Street, Perth, on the 25th May 1914, aged 75 years, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of **JOHN** and **AGNES (O'NEILL) BRADY**, and of their daughters **AGNES**, **CATHERINE**, **TERESA**, and **MARGARET**. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Post Town and Telegraph Office—ABERDEEN.Telephone—CULTS 26

ST MARY'S COLLEGE

BLAIRS

Rector

Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES Canon M'GREGOR

Professors

Rev. FREDERICK R. PIRRIE, Vice-Rector

Rev. JOHN NOONAN

Rev. ALEXANDER BENNET

Rev. PATRICK M'GONAGLE

Rev. ALEX. JOS. GILLIES

Rev. JOHN M'KEE

Rev. JOHN R. TENNANT, D.D.

Spiritual Director

Very Rev. PETER L. Canon BUTTI

Extra-mural Professors

ALEX. SPEIRS, M.A., B.Sc.

RODERICK MACRAE, B.Sc.

WM. MESTON, M.A., B.Sc.

ALEXANDER KIDD

THE main object of this College is to educate and train for the Priesthood those who may feel themselves called to dedicate themselves to God and the salvation of souls as Clergymen on the Scottish Mission. To this object all its funds are applied.

The requisite outfit comprises, two suits of tweed of the pattern known as parson grey (small boys may come in knickerbockers), two pairs of strong shoes, one pair slippers, the usual underclothing for day and night use, flannels, stockings and towels, a warm overcoat for winter. The Course of Education comprises all that is usually taught in Colleges.

Students will not be admitted before their twelfth year. They must bring with them a certificate showing that they have satisfactorily stood an examination in religious and secular knowledge equivalent to that required in the Highest Grade of an Elementary School. The time of entry is early in August—the exact date being fixed in June—and all students must be in the College on the day appointed. The greatest care is taken of their health; strict attention is paid to their comfort, and they are attended by a Medical Gentleman as often as occasion may require.

Visitors to the College desiring cabs should wire "Bain, Hirer, Aberdeen"

HOLY CROSS ACADEMY

FERRY ROAD, EDINBURGH

*Higher Grade and Junior Student Centre with
Elementary Fee-Paying Department for
Catholic Boys and Girls*

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HIS GRACE
THE ARCHBISHOP OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH

Managed by the Diocesan Board of Education

Rector—ALEC CRAN, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt.

Assisted by a full Staff of highly distinguished Graduates recognised
by the Education Department as specially qualified

THE Academy, which was opened in 1907, is beautifully situated within grounds extending to about four acres.

The School is fully equipped to meet modern requirements, and contains, in addition to the ordinary class-rooms, an Art Room, Chemical Laboratory, Work Shop, and an excellent Gymnasium.

The organisation provides for three distinct sides of Education, Classical and Modern leading up to the University, and Commercial for those destined for business.

Instruction is also given in Music by special masters.

Pupils are prepared for the following Examinations:—

Junior Student's Certificate
University Preliminary Examination
Bursary Competition
Entrance to Technical Colleges, etc.

Application for Prospectus to be made to Canon J. FORSYTH,
St Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh; or to Dr CRAN.